

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

653

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 653

Eastman, Theodore -

Eaton, Frederika



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: <i>Eastman, Theodore A.</i>		17254 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>761385</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>P. I. 2. Cal. Vol. Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 20</i>		<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1908</i>
<i>5/11/12 Recs 27</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Dec 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>23 Jan 1913, Comp.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 17, 1913.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Yountville, Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>50711-40413-6521</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Eastman Thomas A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>34.547</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pres F 10 m. Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>	<i>5 Sept 1890</i>	<i>12 Oct 1894</i>	<i>Inc. 27</i>
<i>Rec 15</i>	<i>17 Feb 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr 1912</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>Rec 215</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>	<i>27</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 2, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>Apr 2 13/9 Accepted order dated</i>		<i>3-1919</i>	
<i>13 1/2 Central St.</i>		<i>Beverly, Mass.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 12 1917</i>		Home: <i>OCT 16 1919</i>	

NAME: *Theodore H. Eastman* Certificate No. *761385*

Last paid to *Dec. 07 @ 13* Rate: *20.27* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 128.27	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 60		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4	4	60 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 60	1913.	1	GROUP 3				1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2		4 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Thomas A. Eastman* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *34547*

Last paid to: *DEC. 1908* Rate: *21.50* Remarks: *38*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4 114			2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	DEAD			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	<i>4/22/19 3673</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	<i>26</i>			1		
	2				2	7	43.50		2	4	64.50		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	9	67.53		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3	<i>4 114 64.50</i>		3				3			
	4		9 36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		

6-681

PAYEE EASTMAN, THOMAS A FILE No. SC 1196185

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section <u>R636</u>	<u>7/8/41</u>	<u>Dunlop</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Eastman Thomas A. (3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1199983 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Gr. F. 31 Mich Inf.
Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 15 Aug 2. 1920</u>	<u>Mch 6. 1922</u>				
Fees: <u>\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 3/29/22</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

PAYEE

James E. Hodson

FILE No.

X-96728

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Hammond</i>	<i>MAR 21 1941</i>	
<i>OFP 3/22</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Thomas P. Eastman

Certificate No.

1199.983

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

29 286
4 45
GROUP 8 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1926

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Eastman Timothy D.* CIVIL WAR. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951746* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. D. 11" N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 17" Apr. 1900</i>	<i>7" May 1900</i>	<i>Special</i>	<i>Act.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *9887* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Eastman Timothy B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951746* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. D. 11" N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Mar. 6 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Feb. 12 1916</i>
				<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Christina J. Eastman</i>	<i>Controcook N. H.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *11/6/15* Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *REISSUE from* **Special Act.** Home: **FEB 19 1916**

6-681

NAME: <i>Timothy J. Eastman</i>												Certificate No. <i>951746</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Date: <i>24</i>						Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 72</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		CONCORD											
	1	<i>4 72</i>			1			under Act of May 11, 1912											
1909.	2	<i>5 72</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>7 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Timothy J. Eastman</i>												Certificate No. <i>951746</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jul. 4, 1912</i>						Date: <i>30</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			MAR 1 33.											
	2				2			GROUP 1											
	3				3	<i>8 23 920</i>			3	<i>01</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Eastman Tobias L.</u>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>895.292</u>		Inc 30 May 1 1920 <u>Act June 27.90.</u>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907</u>	
Service: <u>Priv. E 12th Me Inf + 6. 12th Batten Me Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revs</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>25 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>13 Aug. 1907</u>
<u>Revs</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>5 June 1912</u>	
	<u>25</u>	<u>30 Dec 1914</u>	
			<u>30 Dec 1919</u>
			<u>31 March 1913</u>
			<u>JUN 10 1918</u>
			<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>			

NAME: <u>Eastman Vesta O</u>		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>885747</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Adoniram</u>			
Service: <u>Pt F and Com Sgt 3 Minn Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>50</u>	<u>AUG. 4, 1926</u>	
Died			
Reported			
<u>Jan. 10, 1929</u>		<u>MAR 7 1929</u>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Tobias L. Eastman</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>895.292</u>							
Last paid to <u>4 June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>45</u>				Remarks: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	5	69.80	1919.	1	4	120.
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75.		2	4	120
	3	16	42.60		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	5	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920					
VESTA O EASTMAN		885747											
RATE—		30	50	GROUP 3									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4.30	4.30	4.30	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50					
FEBRUARY		4.30	4.30	4.30	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50					
MARCH		4.30	4.30	4.30	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50					
APRIL		4.30	4.30	4.30	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50					
MAY		4.30	4.30	4.30	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50					
JUNE	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50					
JULY	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50					
AUGUST	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50					
SEPTEMBER	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50					
OCTOBER	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50					
NOVEMBER	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50					
DECEMBER	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50					

Let-for 100/25

A-3-1081/19

NAME *Eastman Vesta O* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885.747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Adoniram*

Service: *P. J. Paul born Sgt. 3 Minn Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Harvey Potter. 6/16/20*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Eastman Viola A.* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *836567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918*

Name of Soldier: *William McFarnas*

Service: *Priv. Troop F. 6. U. S. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 7-1916</i>	<i>Jan 12-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4-1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1921*

Remarks: *5/4 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 31 1922*
Elizbeth Cleland
 payable to

Former Roll No. FEB 3 1922 *1/26*

NAME: <i>Vesta O. Eastman</i>				Certificate No. <i>885747</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1971.	1			1975.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1972.	1			1976.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1973.	1			1977.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1974.	1			1978.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Willard V.

Certificate No. 60,659 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. D. 17th.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 Mar. 1907	10 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: March 12 1912 Bureau notified: JUN 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Disposed under Home: Co. Royalton Vt.

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman William ACT MAY 11 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Certificate No. 345592 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: Civ. M. J. my X. K. Car. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	July 1890	20 March 1891	Reis	14	June 1912	June 1912
Inc.	10	Sept 1908	4 Apr 1908	Reis	14	May 1912	July 25, 1916
Reis	13	Sept 1908	9 June 1908	16	June 2, 1914		
Fees				21	June 2, 1918		
2 L B Dewey				27	June 2, 1923		
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		30		JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred			
Died: <u>Feb. 9, 1921 (Letter)</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 31 1921</u>		<u>38</u>		<u>June 2 1920</u>	
Remarks: <u>Died. sub. paymts. & thus recover \$2 per mo. from May 14, 1912 to June 1, 1914; & also recover \$2 per mo. from Apr. 23, 1908 to June 1, 1910 all dates incl., erroneously paid on former issues.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u> </u>		Home: <u> </u>					
<u>Reissue to correct rate & allow increase.</u>							

AUG - 1918 6-881

NAME: <u>Willard F. Eastman</u>										Certificate No. <u>07659</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1907</u> Rate: <u>20</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	23	20 60		4	5	60		4				4				4		
	1	6	60		1	6	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Eastman William Eastman</u>										Certificate No. <u>345592</u>									
Last paid to: <u>8-12-12-16</u> Rate: <u>50</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	49 50		3	4	90		3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	6			1	4	49 50		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	24	3 30	1912.	2	6			2	4	49 50	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3	9	34 73		3	8	43 50		3	4	49 50		3	4	132		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	49 50		4				4	4	150		4		
	1	6			1	4			1				1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4			2	13	48 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4			3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	49 50		4	4			4		
	1	5			1	4	49 50		1	4	49 50		1	4			1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	49 50		2	4	49 50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	49 50		3	4	54 83		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	49 50		4	4	96 50		4				4		

29. (3-P. A. 1.) 657

NAME: Eastman, William

Certificate No. 908.197

Service: Pl. K 47th Co

Disability:

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 1/07	Sept. 10/07				
INCREASE	20	Nov. 4/08	Nov. 18/08				
REISSUE	22	May 24-1912	Dec 11-1912				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA PA.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 11 1916</u>			
Died: <u>April 26. 1916</u>				Check No. <u>1469237</u> Dated <u>5/4/16</u> Canceled			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

110.020 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, William

Certificate No. 1048624

Service: R. C-136-ones.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 Mch 07	29 Oct 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
INC	20	5 June 11	12 June 11				
Reis.	21	24 May 12	16 Nov 12				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 14 1919 D-3</u>			
Died: <u>Jan 20. 1919</u>				Remarks: <u>Suppl. 1</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>817-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 29 William Eastman				Certificate No. 908,197			
Last paid to: 657				Rate: \$5.22 50			
Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	80
	2				2	5	60
	3	9	1530		3	5	60
	4	4	45		4	7	60
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60
	2	5	45		2	6	60
	3	5	45		3	19	60
	4	5	45		4	6	60
1909.	1	10	60-	1913.	1	4	67 50
	2	5	60		2	4	67 50
	3	5	60		3	4	67 50
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	5	60		2	4	67 50
	3	5	60		3	4	67 50
	4	5	60		4	4	67 50

NAME: William Eastman				Certificate No. 1048624			
Last paid to: 10-SEP 4 1907				Rate: \$5.22 30			
Remarks: 110.020							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	10	45
	3				3	12	59 83
	4	9	75		4	11	60
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	80
	2	9	45		2	11	60
	3	15	45		3	11	60
	4	9	45		4	14	60
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63
	2	11	45		2	4	63
	3	11	45		3	4	63
	4	11	45		4	4	63
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63
	2	11	45		2	4	63
	3	20	40		3	4	63
	4	12	45		4	4	63

NAME: *Eastman William A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1202.205* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. H. 15 Minn Dy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>July 8. 1921</i>	<i>Apr 18. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10* *Dyington and Wilson* Paid *MAY 12 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Eastman William C.* 46177 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429.70* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. H. 9th Ill. H.*

Disability: *Inj. to spine & res. nervous prostration.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>Feb. 20 - 1889</i>	<i>Apr 24 - 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/15* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16068* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William A. Eastman</i>												Certificate No. <i>1202.205</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i> <i>GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>							

NAME: <i>William C. Eastman</i>												Certificate No. <i>82970</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 90</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 90</i>		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 90</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Eastman, William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673508 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. F 12 Pa. Cav.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		8 mch. '07	21 Oct. '07	Inc.	30	April 17, 1915	June 29, 1915
Inc. 15		21 Apr. 1910	7 May 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 25		27 May 1912	10 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Died Feb 20, 1923		Reimbursement order dated APR 3 1923		Inc.	72	Feb 26, 1921	MAR 18 1921
payable to <u>Dorothy T. Taylor</u>							
Transferred from: <u>11 East Newton St.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 20, 1923</u> 1081 D.				Bureau notified: MAR 22 1923 - Boston, Mass.			
Remarks:							
APR 7 1923							
Former Roll No. <u>APR 4 1921</u> BOSTON, MASS. JUL 9 1915				Home:			

6-551

NAME: Eastman William H. 10795 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 742325 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912
~~Act June 27, 1900~~
~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. I Iowa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		28 Dec 1910	16 Mar 1912	Died		<u>Mch 8, 1913</u>	
Priv. 15		9 Dec 1910	28 Apr. 1910	Accrued		<u>Pension Order Dated Jul 7, 1913</u>	
Reis. 20		3 June 1912		payable to		<u>Harriett Eastman Wd.</u>	
Fees:		<u>24 16 Sept 1914</u>	<u>15 Mch 1913</u>	Certificate is not filed.			
Dropped. Pensioner unless Act of February 6, 1907. 12/28/10.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,							
Died: <u>Mch 5-1913</u>				Bureau notified: APR 21 1913			
Remarks: <u>Death reported by P. M. at</u>				<u>Me. Inter. Card</u> <u>Iowa.</u> <u>Iowa</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>563</u>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: William H. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 1st of May 11, 1912 9178 Certificate No. 673,508

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 Rate: 10 50 72 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	11/4	117		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	33		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216	1930.	1		
	2	4	40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: William H. Eastman Certificate No. 742,325

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 72 15 20 Remarks: 72 15 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	23 20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 861814 Date 4 Apr 1908 Canceled. MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME **Eastman, William H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **821,027** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Musn-Band-1-OVLA.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb 07	24 June 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	6 March 11	15 March 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	17	17 May 12	24 July 12				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, **Colombus, FEB 1 1918** E.O.

Transferred to: **San Order dated May 2, 1893. Add. Havana Cuba.**

Died:

Remarks: **to American Consul Havana Cuba**

Former Roll No. **872-02** Home:

NAME **Eastman, William H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **821,027** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Musn Band 1 Ohio V LA**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	90	July 15, 1927	Nov 2, 1927			

Died **Jan 8 1930** Reported **FEB 12 1930**

Remarks: **OK**

NAME <u>William H. Eastman</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>821,027</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2-JUN 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1910</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 45	1	4 67.50	1	4 96	1	4 150	1	
2	7/26 9.90	2	12 59.67	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	13 45	3	11 60	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4	9 45	4	11 60	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1	9 45	1	11 80	1	4 67.50	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2	9 45	2	11 80	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9 45	3	10 67.50	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	9 45	4	4 67.50	4	4 67.50	4	150	4	4 50	4	
1	11 45	1	19 67.50	1	4 67.50	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	11 45	2	4	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	11 45	3	4	3	4 67.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 67.50	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1	4/12 45 ✓	1	4 67.50	1	4 67.50	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11 45	2	4 67.50	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 67.50	3	4 94.10	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 45	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4		4		4	

NAME	WILLIAM H.EASTMAN,										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	821027											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50			65	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90	4 90					

NAME: *Eastman William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** *Feb 11 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *non Res - add's Havana Cuba*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Eastman, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *944,480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
As Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st. 2 Indpt. Batty, Mass. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 July 1909</i>	<i>31 July 1909</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/12/1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.*
Died Sept. 12, 1912. Payable to widow,
Marcella A. Eastman, Order June 6, 1913.

Former Roll No. *2971* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *14 S. Main St*
Salem Mass

6-681

NAME: Eastman, William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135497 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 3rd Inf 4th Reg 48th Rec

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		5 Apr 1907	3 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 22 1907 Bureau notified: Nov 11-1907

Remarks: 45-71-50 Com. letter of Nov 9-1907 Accd dated July 30, 1908
Rock Island as to Dea Widow: Rose

439-45

Former Roll No.

Home:

0-651

NAME: Eastman, William H. H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 288,839 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, B, 34 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-is 12		23 Feb., '07	8 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/22/09 leon. Bureau notified: 7/10/15/09

Remarks: Died 22 May 09 pay Harry Wiley
31.60 Reimb claim Order 27 Nov 1909.

Former Roll No. 138.2. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 317 Elm St. Springfield Mass

0-651

NAME: <u>William H Eastman</u>				Certificate No. <u>1135497</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8/23</u>	<u>35.60</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>Q ABW.</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>Died Oct 22-1907</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>Reported Nov 11-1907</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9/1 7.60</u>	<u>Refused Rose</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>William H. H. Eastman</u>				Certificate No. <u>9191</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<u>26</u>	<u>20.20</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7</u>	<u>33</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6</u>	<u>331</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>7</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>1131.50</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>Rent</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME WILLIAM L. EASTMAN.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Fees 306512

nober.

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	27/10V							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

William L. Eastman

Certificate No.

306.512

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

10

~~12 19 25 40 50 72~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	6	73 40	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	18	38 20		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36 33		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	7	36		1		87 33	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	12	36		3	4		1918.	3	4	75		3	4	216		3			1930.	3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1				1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	57		4	4	132		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman William R.

Certificate No. 345,256 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Out. D. 10" N. Y. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reserve	15	4 Mar-1907	1 June 1907	Res	30	22 May 1912	4 Nov-1912
Inc.	20	12 Nov-1908	25 Nov-1908				

Received under General Law.

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: 3/11/16 Bureau APR 7 1916

Remarks: Check No. 26483 F Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Eastman, William R.

Certificate No. 1132,498 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Chaplain 72" N.Y.V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>Mar 25 1925</u>	<u>APR 11 1925</u>

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUN 30 1925 430. Humphrey & Laura E Eastman, New Haven Conn.

payable to widow

NAME: <i>Eastman William R</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1132498</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Chpln 72 Reg 88</i>			
Disability: <i>20</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>Aug. 15</i>	RATE. <i>15</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>20 Feb 1907</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>4 May 1907</i>
<i>Ord</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Nov 1910</i>	<i>26 Apr 1910</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>26 Nov 12</i>
Fees:		CLASS. <i>38</i>	
		RATE. <i>50</i>	
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Eastman William W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>239,560</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Capt A. 5th Reg. Inf. 1st Div. C. 3rd Exp. B. C.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>Rev. 15</i>	RATE. <i>15</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>9 Mar. 1907</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>26 Oct. 1907</i>
<i>Inc. 21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1908</i>
Fees:		CLASS.	
		RATE.	
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 10th 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 2 1909</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>1111 1/2 Concord</i>	
Dropped under Cavalry Law.			

NAME: *William R. Eastman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1132498*

Last paid to: *15 20 27 38 50*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 21 37 ⁰⁰	1911. 1 10 58 ⁰⁰	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
3 30 45✓	3 26 60✓	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 2
4 11 45✓	4 9 60✓	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 3
1 11 45✓	1 9 60✓	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 50	1 4
2 9 45✓	2 9 60✓	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 1
3 8 45✓	3 9/3 60✓	3 4 81	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 4 50	3 2
4 9 45✓	4 11/13 32 ⁰⁰ 60✓	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4 3
1 11 45✓	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 4
2 12 45✓	2 4	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 9/3 45✓	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 8 45✓	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4 4
1 9 45✓	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 150	1	1 1
2 12 45✓	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 10 45✓	3 4 81	3 4 100 ⁸⁰	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 8 45✓	4 4 81	4 4 114	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929	4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *William H. Eastman*

Certificate No. *239,560*

Last paid to: *Oct. 4, 1907* Rate: *15 20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	11/1	20	50	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	4	45		2				2				2				2			
3	6	45		3				3				3				3			
4	5	45		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	15	58 83	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	5	60		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

CONCORD

CONCORD

GROUP 1

NAME: *Eastman William H.* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1912 11232 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *271183* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 733 Wis. & 623 U. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>20 Feb., 1907.</i>	<i>OCT 18 1907</i>				
Inc	20	<i>5 Feby 1908</i>	<i>MAR 12 1908</i>				
Accd			<i>18 June '12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Mar 1912* Bureau notified: *2nd May 2/12*

Remarks: *Pay to Ann E wid* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1912 *Evansville Wis*

Former Roll No. *16114* Home: *14925* 6-681

NAME: *Eastman William Jr* 10825 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *531762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Musc. S. 28" N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 May 1909</i>	<i>29 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Waukegan, Aug 16, 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Omaha Neb 506 Parker Blk*

Former Roll No. *8031, N. Y. 2* Home: 6-681

NAME: William H. Eastman				DEAD-REPTD MAY 31 1912				Certificate No. 271183							
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 14 15 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3		
	4		7 47		4	5	60		4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		10 54 83		2	5	60		2				2		
	3		8 60		3	3	17 33		3				3		
	4		16 60		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2		
	3		5 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Eastman				Certificate No. 531762											
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at 10				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: JUL 19 1907 8 53 14/69 440 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		8 11 853		2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2	8			2				2		
	3		8 36		3	9			3				3		
	4		8 36		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1909.	1		26	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		14 X 40 50		3		Des Moines.		3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

NAME: *Eastman, William H.* (S-P. A. L.)
1/3321
 Certificate No. *531,762* **ARMY INVALID.** DEAD-REPT'D
AUG 21 1912
Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907
ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Musc. N. 28 N. Y. Inf.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 May 1909</i>	<i>29 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1913</i>
				<i>ending Aug. 16, 1912, date of death.</i>			
				<i>Pay to Sarah J. Eastman, Wid.</i>			
				<i>190 Congress St. Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines Aug 16, 1912</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 16, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 16, 1912</i>		Certificate Sur't			
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 21 1912			
Former Roll No.				Home: 14926			

6-681

NAME: *Eastman William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *907,700* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Capt 25-8 N. Y. 4 Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1917</i>				
<i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/27/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1917</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 254729 Dated 9/17/17 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: SEP 14 1917			

5-681

NAME: <i>William H. Eastman</i>				DEAD-RENT AUG 21 1912				Certificate No. <i>531762</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>15 23</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Sanitarium
MILWAUKEE
Pd Sarah J Eastman, Widow
190 Congress Buffalo NY.
GROUP I

NAME: <i>Eastman William H. Eastman</i>				Certificate No. <i>907700</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 18 21</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36
	2	5			2	6	
	3	6	42.53		3	6	
	4	7	36		4	6	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	8	43
	4	8			4	7	58.60
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	54
	2	7			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54
	2	7			2	4	54
	3	8			3	4	54
	4	7			4	4	54

GROUP I

9/19

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eastmond Oscar* 108775

Certificate No. *102152* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Capt. G. 1st Mo. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 77</i>	<i>13 Dec 84</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *8/7/09 D.B.* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *509* Home **D. H.** 6-691

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eastmond Sarah*

Certificate No. *696942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Cesar Eastmond*

Service: *Capt. G and Col - 1 No Car. & 2.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Nov. 09</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *C. D. Pennebaker*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to: **MAY 31 1921**

Died: *Jan. 14 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

5/27/21

Reimbursement order dated 5/27/21

payable to *Bertha M. Eastmond*

NAME: <i>Oscar Eastmond</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>102.152</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>108.755 D. H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45 D</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45 D</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 45 D</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>3 3/4 32</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>Widow, 19 Mountain Ave Summit N.J.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>3 Sarah Eastmond</i>				Certificate No. <i>696942</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i> ✓		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4				4	<i>6 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 36</i> ✓		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90.50</i>	
	4				4	<i>5 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>3/1 28 40</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i> ✓			2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3	<i>5 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		

67

NAME: <u>Carolina Eastner</u>				ACT OF JULY 10, 1918, 1922				Certificate No. <u>973325</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		19 4 24
	2				2				2				20 4 20 ⁸⁰		
	3				3				3				14 4 20		
	4				4				4				12 4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20
	2				2				2				2 4		
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		Free
	2				2				2				2 26 88		
	3				3				3				4 36		
	4				4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles F. Eastner</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1167922</u>							
Rate: <u>18-15</u>				Remarks: <u>2502</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 30	1915.	1		4 30	1919.	1		2 9 4 45
	2				2		4 30		2		4 30		2 10 4 15		
	3				3		4 30		3		4 30		3 11 4 15		
	4				4		4 30		4		4 30		4 12 4 15		
1908.	1		8 30	1912.	1		4 30	1916.	1		4 30	1920.	1		1 4 30
	2		4 30		2		4 30		2		4 30		2 2 4 15		
	3		4 30		3		4 30		3		4 30		3 3 4 15		
	4		4 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4 4 4 15		
1909.	1		4 30	1913.	1		4 30	1917.	1		4 30	1921.	1		1 4 30
	2		4 30		2		4 30		2		4 30		2 2 4 30		
	3		4 30		3		4 30		3		4 30		3 3 4 30		
	4		4 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4 4 4 30		
1910.	1		4 30	1914.	1		4 30	1918.	1		4 30	1922.	1		1 4 30
	2		4 30		2		4 30		2		4 30		2 2 4 30		
	3		4 30		3		4 30		3		4 30		3 3 4 30		
	4		4 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4 4 4 30		
								GROUP 8 PAID							
								TO JUNE 4, 1922							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME Easton Amos F				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 607853		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07			
Service: Pt. C-87-078				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	11	Jan 11	26 Jan 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	28 May 12	14 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Nov 28 1915	Feb 7 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. MAR 9 1916				Home:			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Easton, Amos F.				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 607853		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: Pt C 87 Ohio V Inf							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
Inc.	72	May 15, 1925	Aug. 14, 1925				
Inc	90	May 28, 1928	June 26, 1928				
				Died: Dec 16 1929 Reported: JAN 13 1930			
				Remarks: AP.			
				AUG 24 1925			

NAME: Easton Abbie L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907460 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 19 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Warren M.

Service: Priv. Co. E, 89th & Priv. Co. H, 59th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 20, 1921	Dec. 3, 1921			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 9 1921 6-679

NAME: Easton Adaline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 778,587 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: George J.

Service: Musq. TB. 2 C. H. Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 29-14	July 25. 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from George Easton on this issue.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Adelbert J. Easton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

922475

LAST PAID TO:

14 Mar. 1907 ~~151~~ 1932 50

Remarques :

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	38 ²⁰		2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	16980		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4 ²⁵	40 ³⁶		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵²	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	50.58		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME ADELLA EASTON,

Certificate No.

615265

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR.

GROUP 3

[illegible]

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easton Adella* CIVIL WAR. 6769

Certificate No. *615.265.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW*
SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: *Arago Easton*

Service: *Sgt B. 11th Conn V.I.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>24 Feb 04</i>	<i>17 Sept 06</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			<i>Issue 35</i>	<i>June 5, 1920</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				<i>July 28-1920</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2469*

JAN 10 1917 *AUG 11 1920*

6-679

4631 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easton Adin R.* 6467

Certificate No. *561.863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pv E. 36th Wisc V.I.*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4-08 PM* Bureau notified: *Aug 17-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10.443. 7.2*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Adella Easton</i>				AGE OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>615.265</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: 30 <i>35</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	105	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	35		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	35		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	35		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	35	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	35		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	110.33		3	3	4	35		3		
	4	11.	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	105		4	14	4	35		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11.	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	105		2			2				
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	105		3			3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	105		4			4				
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	105		2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Adin R. Easton</i>				Certificate No. <i>561.863</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 12-</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	27	27.47		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: **Easton Alexander** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **216157** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb 11, 1907**

Service: **P W 14 Pa Vol Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	11 Feb 1907	26 Feb 1907	Peris	18	23 May 1912	15 Nov 1912
				Inc	24	2 Sept 1912	
					30	2 Sept 1917	9 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Grainfield Iowa**

Former Roll No. **9025 (Gen Law)** Home:

NAME: **Easton Alice** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **417276** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James a**

Service: **16 Feb 7 48 Pa**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 June 95	13 Dec 95			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 1-1916** Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 9707961 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Alexander Easton				6111				Certificate No. 2162657											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (Gen Law)				Rate: 12 18 24 36				Remarks: 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	4/9	31.07		2	11 N. D.			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13	JHT		3	18 SER			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	12	NT		4	12/28 36			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	2/8	36	1912.	1	18 SER		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	EBS		2	19 NDB			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	AMP		3	10 AM			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	16			4	14 26 36			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	ADW	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	15	JHT		2	4 42 48			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	28	NDB		3	4 72			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11/5	36		4	4			4	Inc. 78 4 95			4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4 72			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4 72			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4 72			4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	50
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924							

NAME: Alice Easton				DEAD				Certificate No. 417276							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 8 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/6 36 ✓		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	23 36 ✓			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10/6 36 ✓			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	28 36 ✓			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 36 ✓		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1		
	2				2	13 36 ✓			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	10/4 36 ✓			3				3		
	4				4	14 36 ✓			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4 ✓			2				2		
	3	10/4	36 ✓		3	4			3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	3/1	36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	27	36 ✓		2	4 36			2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4 36			3				3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: *Easton Amos L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *162-680*

Certificate No. *607553* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr 687 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 90</i>	<i>10 Apr 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Easton, Andrew M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21055* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 4 2" Ia V.D. & 1" Lt. D. 9" Ia V. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Sept 1907</i>				
		<i>15 7 Nov 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Mch. 1912* Bureau notified: **APR 1 - 1912**

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 9/5/12*

Former Roll No. *410* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Amos F Easton</i>				Certificate No. <i>607853</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>112.080</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907
COLUMBUS

NAME: <i>Andrew M Easton</i>				Certificate No. <i>21055</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2
DIED 21 Feb. 1912 REPORTED APR 1912
#24 accrued paid to widow Sept. 8, 1912.

NAME: <i>Easton, Ann E</i>				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Certificate No. <i>831 709</i>		ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <i>George W</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Prior D 15- Ills Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 13, 1917</i>	SEP 29 1917		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: No fee					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 5 1917 6-679					

NAME: <i>Easton, Anna Amelia</i>				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>929553</i>		ARMY WIDOW			
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles H</i>					
Service: <i>Drummer Co E 1 Reg U S Col Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Sep 28 1921	Mar 1 1923		
Died: <i>Oct. 22, 1928.</i>					
Reported: NOV 7 1928					
Remarks:					
MAR 13 1923					

NAME: <u>Ann E Easton</u>												Certificate No. <u>831709</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	24	32.40		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME <u>Anna Amelia Easton</u>												Certificate No. <u>929553</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees <u>None</u>												GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	23 51 6	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easton, Apollos

Certificate No. 853,099 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G. 22 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>		<u>19 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>2 May 1907</u>				

Fees: 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 24, 1908 Bureau notified: May 14, 1909

Remarks: Reptd. by P. M.

Former Roll No. 13 7. L. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 4 1/2 E. Home
Morton Heights Conn

6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easton Arabella W

Certificate No. 906518 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Joel I

Service: Private Co. K, 69th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>July 23, 1921</u>	<u>Nov. 10, 1921</u>			

Fees: \$10 S. W. Gouldin DEC 6 1921

Transferred from: GROUP I. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 19, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1921 6-878

NAME: <u>Apollos Easton</u>										8709		Certificate No. <u>853099</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/13	35	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	38		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Arabella W Easton</u>										ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW		Certificate No. <u>906518</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1921. 3 Fee
 4 12/6 71
 1 B-4 80
 1922. 2 4 90
 3 GROUP 1

NAME: Easton Archibald (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653 687 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P K 123 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. 803 S. Main St Paris Ill. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		13 Mar 1907	7 Dec 1907	Orig 21		20 May 1912	22 Aug 1912
Inc 20		31 Mch 1911	11 Apr 1911				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Dec 13, 1913
payable to widow Mary E.

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 803 S. Main St., Paris, Ill.

Died: Aug. 17, 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Paris Ill. Widow died. date under acct on file with drop card

Check No. 2746788 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled

Former Roll No. 14669 (A) Home:

6-581

NAME: Easton Author Z (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191615 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Q. M. Sgt. Troop H, 11th U. S. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		August 4, 1920	August 10, 1921				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. SEP 3 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 23 1921

6-581

NAME				6121				Certificate No.											
Archibald Easton				6121				653687											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)				15 20 21															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 A. M. F.	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	11 N. D. B.			2				2				2	
		3				3	7/6 6.67			3				3				3	
		4	12/27 20 ¹⁰			4	7 A. M. W.			4				4				4	
1908.		1	8 AMF	1912.		1	8 S E R	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	8 EBS			2	8 D D.			2				2				2	
		3	8 AMF			3	10 A. M. I.			3				3				3	
		4	12 N. D. B.			4	10/17 64 47			4				4				4	
1909.		1	8 ABW	1913.		1	4 LBL	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	9 MDD			2	4			2				2				2	
		3	8 SER			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10 N. D. B.	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6 N. D. B.			2	30 ⁸⁰			2				2				2	
		3	7 MEO			3	GROUP			3				3				3	
		4	7 S. E. R.			4				4				4				4	

NAME: Author Z. Easton													ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1191615								
Last paid to:								Rate: 18					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easton, Barbara C.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *415354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Tilghman C. Easton*

Service: *Pri. E-13 Mid. Vol. Inf.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Sept. 1894	24 Oct. 1895
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: *28*

Died: *Nov 19, 1919* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin. 11/28/19* - DEC 6 1919

Remarks: *Died Nov. 19, 1919. Reimbursement order dated FEB 1 9 1920*

Payable to: *Charles E. Easton* *2554 West Fairmount Ave. Baltimore*

Former Roll No. *4740* OCT 21 1916 FEB 27 1920 *and*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easton Benjamin*

Certificate No. *1097473* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. F. 1 R. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Nov. 1907	14 Nov. 1907
Inc.	15	5 Dec. 1908	21 Dec. 1908
Reis	18	27 May 1912	16 Jan. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *29 West Broadway*

Died: *Sept. 3, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Newport R.I.*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 3, 1914. Accrued order dated JAN 30 1915* *204 Broadway, Newport, R.I.*

Payable to widow *Mary A. P. Easton*

Former Roll No. *FEB 3 1915* *BOSTON, MASS.*

Home:

NAME: Barbara C. Easton Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 445554

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6			4	3			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1		
	2	6 30			2	5			2	4	36		2	3/6 63 33		2	REIMBURSEMENT.		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	26		3			
	4	9			4	4			4	5 58.93		4	GROUP 3		4				
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4 69.67		4					4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Easton 8716 Certificate No. 1097473

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 Rate: 21 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 45		1915.	1	2/20/15 63 -		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4	2 44 30			4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	29 36			2	11			2				2				2		
	3	14 36			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 45.18			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 44 92		1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 45			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 54			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	63			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4 63			3	56 20 67			3				3		
	4	13			4	DEAD.			4				4				4		

NAME: *Easton Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140561* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O E 96 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>16 Oct 1901</i>	<i>4 Aug 1902</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1919*

Remarks: *Eligible for*

Former Roll No. *9066* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Easton Betsey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *25052-0a*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P. A. 20. Ill Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6 11 11 11 11 MAY 1 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>12 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>Nellie</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>22 Feb. 1915</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Edward</i>		<i>18 Jan. 1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Edward</i>		<i>12 Jan. 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Akron, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Benjamin F Easton 2251													Certificate No. 140561												
Last paid to:				Rate: 1730 40				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	90	2		120 GROUP 1	2				2				2			
	3				3	9A	3		4	90	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 NDB	4		4	90	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM F	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	90	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 NDB	3		4	90	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4	90	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4/27 120 43	2		4	90	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 90	3		4	90	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	4		4	90	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4 90	2		4	90	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 90	3		4	90	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90	4		4	128	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Easton Carrie (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806.305 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George G. 29. U.S. Col Inf. Security Trust Co. Gdn
Appt'd 11/24/11 & By Probate Court
Marion Co Ind. Bond \$ no bond
Ev. filed with Auditor Jan 1919

Service: Corp. MINORS \$ 00 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL no deb

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Dec 10. 1913	Apr 17. 1916			
Inc 25		Dec 10. 1913	Apr 17. 1916			
Inc 30		May 1. 1920	Aug 24. 1918			

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Charles E. Easton Bureau notified: A Bennett Gates Gdn

Remarks: Appt'd 11/24/11 By Probate Court
Champaign Co. Ind. Bond \$800 -
Ev. filed with Auditor Nov. 1916
Former Roll No. APR 21 1916
Ev. filed with Auditor Aug 1917
no deb

6-679

NAME Easton Carrie (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 806305 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: George Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp G 29 U.S. Col Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Aug. 24, 1918			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Feb. 19-1930 MINORS, \$ 00 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Reported: MAR 4 1930

Remarks: Security Trust Co.-Gdn.
Prob Ct Marion Co Ind 11/29/18
Bond \$None; Ev to GAO Jan 1919.

Gdn - 111 St. Pa. St. Indianapolis - Ind.

NAME: <i>Carrie Easton</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>806.305</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Security Trust Co. Inc.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Carrie Easton</i>		Certificate No. <i>806 305</i>		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920							
Security Trust Co.-Gdn.													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	16	30	10 30	8 30	15 30	14 30	26 30	21 40					
JULY	16	30	19 30	21 30	24 30	18 30	13 40	26 40					
AUGUST	24	30	19 30	19 30	20 30	15 30	17 40	23 40					
SEPTEMBER	19	30	12 30	24 30	17 30	20 30	19 40	20 40					
OCTOBER	15	30	18 30	16 30	14 30	14 30	19 40	16 40					
NOVEMBER	19	30	17 30	20 30	17 30	18 30	22 40						
DECEMBER	20	30	18 30	19 30	20 30	18 30	17 40						

NAME:

Easton Chancey Co.

Certificate No.

439756

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. Pl. 8" Mt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		24 Nov. 1911	10 Dec. 1911	Reis 22		22 May 1912	19 Oct. 1912

Fees:

Died Apr. 6, 1913 Accrued order dated Feb. 15, 1918
 payable to widow Fanny E. Easton

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Bureau notified:

JUL 1 0 1913

Died:

May 6, 1913

Remarks:

124 Branch St.
 at reported by P. M. at Bennington Vt.

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

FEB 23 1918-691

NAME:

Easton Chancey Co.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

439756

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri. Pl. 8" Mt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 22 Aug. 1890	3 Nov. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DROPTED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

3171

Home:

6-081

NAME: Chancey C. Easton Certificate No. 429756

Last paid to: Oct. 4 1911 Date: 15. 2/10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 Check		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

NAME: Chancey C. Easton Certificate No. 439756

Last APR 4 1908 Date: 12. Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 36. | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CONCORD

1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

GROUP 1

1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Easton Charles</i> | | (2-P. A. 1.)
70 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>826.813.</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |
| Service: <i>Drummer E 1" U.S.A.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Oct 22/00</i> | <i>Aug 14/02</i> |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Nov 11/03</i> | <i>Dec 22/03</i> |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Jan 6/09</i> | <i>Feb 25/09</i> |
| Fees: | | | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 27-1912</i> | <i>Dec 18-1912</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Oct 16 1915</i> | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | <i>Sept 18, 1918 w</i> |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>Oct 16, 1921</i> | |
| <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>PHILADELPHIA PA.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>May 29, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1921</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Died 5/29/21 Accrued order dated 3-1-23...</i> | | | |
| <i>payable to widow Anna Amelia</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>38</i> | | Home: <i>MAR 15 1923</i> | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Easton Charles J. Dies Charles J. East</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1083877</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Artificer B-5 U.S.A.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 20 1907</i> | <i>OCT 17 1907</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Jan 19/09</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Mch 12/09</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Bureau Card dated 3/11/09</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Easton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>826.813</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>70</i> | | | | Rate: #18 <i>30-50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 5 | 180 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>21 Charles J. Easton also Charles J East</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1083.877</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 49.87 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 0 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

Dead 7/30/40
Edging Dies 19 Jan 1909
Ed. Sarah J. W. W.
GROUP 2

NAME CHARLES M EASTON

Certificate No. 837501

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Charles M Easton

6147^B

Certificate No.

837501

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1909 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12/31/54830-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 A. M. F. | 4 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 N. D. B. | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 A. M. F. | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 D. E. R. | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 D. D. | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 A. M. | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 39 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/11 2 27 | | | 2 | 4 39 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 N. D. B. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 39 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 A. M. F. | | | 2 | 4 39 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 A. M. F. | | | 3 | 4 45 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 R. E. R. | | | 4 | 4 45 | 99 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1932 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easton, Charles M*

Certificate No. *837501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9 a 143 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pen 8</i> | | <i>31 Dec 1902</i> | <i>1 May 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14772* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easton, Charlotte* DEAD

Certificate No. *146176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver*

Service: *Pri. F, 23 Conn.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>19 MARCH '86</i> | <i>28 Nov. 1870</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>Feb. 25-1915</i> | <i>Encl 18-1915</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *3-1001 - MAR 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3772508 Dated 4 Mch. 12 Canceled.*

Died *Feb. 2 1917* R. insurance order dated *APR 23 1917*

payable to *Charles T. Elliott, Windsor, Conn.*

APR 25 1917

Former Roll No. *2*

6-679

| NAME: <u>Charles M Easton</u> 2133 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>837501</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>8</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>8</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>14772</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 JHT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | CT FEB. 6 '07 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CHICAGO
27-1909

| NAME: <u>Charlotte Easton</u> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>1403</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>146,176</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>20.</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 ²⁴⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easton Cynthia E. H*

Certificate No. *20848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Mark L*

Service: *P & F. Ill Art*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 19 Mch 86 | 26 Nov 67 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Dec. 2, 1917 | | | | Bureau notified: JAN 19 1918 | | |
| Remarks: Check No. 5891917 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 4935 | | | | OCT 19 1916 | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easton Cyrus M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10152

Certificate No. *1066879* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. F. 141 Secs. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Ret. | 12 | 19 Feb. 1907 | 20 Mch. 1907 | Inc. | 18 | 23 Oct. 1912 | |
| Ret. | 15 | 29 May 1912 | 3 Feb 1913 | ✓ | 21 | 23 Oct. 1917 | <i>July 1913</i> |
| | | | | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | <i>E. E. M</i> |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Hebron Neb.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1119 aJ</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Cynthia E. H. Easton</i> 1451 | | | | Certificate No. 20848 | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Cyrus M. Easton</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1066879 | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME: EASTON, DANIEL | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
716399 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
<i>Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> |
| Service: Pvt., and Cpl., 1, 13th Ma. Vol. Inf. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis-15 | Aug. 27, 1911 | Aug. 23, 1911 | Aug. 23, 1911 |
| REISSUE | <i>June 11, 1912</i> | <i>APR 7 1913</i> | |
| | <i>July 28, 1916</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| WASHINGTON, | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Easton, Daniel</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>716399</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
<i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri I 13th Md Vols.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 5 Sept 1890</i> | <i>4 Feb 1892</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| <i>12/36</i> | | | |

| NAME: DANIEL EASTON | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 716399 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: June 4, 1911 @ 12 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Marks: 50 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64.00 | | 3 | 4 | 114 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 71.10 | | 3 | 4 | 163.20 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | MAY 4 1913 | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 111.80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1920

Trans. to Me.
Payment Card

| NAME: Daniel Easton | | | | Certificate No. 716399 | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3
Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Easton, Daniel A.</i> | | 16994 ¹⁾ | |
| Certificate No. <i>678347</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> |
| Service: <i>Mus. Co 133 Ill. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>1/2 suspended - Bureau order Oct 20, 1911 from June 17, 1910 w/ desertion</i> | | | |
| TO WIFE-BUREAU ORDER <i>Feb 13, 1912 w/ desertion</i> | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis. 12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Mar. 1907</i> | <i>9 Dec. 1907</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: <i>Reis no fee.</i> | | <i>Julia F. Easton, Wif.</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | Transferred to: <i>432 N. Breed St. Los Angeles, Cal.</i> | |
| Died: <i>Feb 3, 1918</i> | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 25 1918</i> 3-1081 | | |
| Remarks: <i>Cal.</i> | | | |
| <i>96</i> Died <i>Feb 3, 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 1, 1919</i> <i>432 N. Breed St.,</i> | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Julia F. Easton</i> <i>Los Angeles,</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>25548</i> | | Home: <i>Cal.</i> | |
| AUG 15 1918 ORIGINAL | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | |
| EASTON DANIEL W | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>595671</i> | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Service <i>Pt. F 7 Conn. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-6572 | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Apr. 2, 1913</i> | HOMES-Admitted | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Aug 27 1925</i> | Discharged | | | |
| | | | | <i>Letter to Fric 7/13-28,</i>
<i>July 6, 1928</i> Reported JUL 26 1928
Remarks: <i>Walter R. Easton, Cons.</i>
<i>P.C.</i>
<i>Evidence filed G.A.O.</i>
<i>Dec. 1903</i>

SEP 11 1925 | | | |

| NAME: Daniel A. Easton | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 678347 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 210 Dr. 07. | | | | Rate: 18 | | | | Remarks: 1 to wife Julia F B.O. Feb 13 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 19 | 27 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 18 | 27 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 22 | 27 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 17 | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 18 | 27 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 18 | 27 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 20 | 27 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 23 | 27 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 16 | 27 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 27 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 24 | 36 | | 2 | 21 | 27 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 21 | 27 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 23 | 36 | | 4 | 18 | 27 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 15 | 27 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 27 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 27 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 36 | | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 27 | | 4 | | |

NAME

Daniel W. Easton

Certificate No.

595671

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

| RATE— | | 50 | | 72 | | Walter R. Easton, Cons. | | GROUP 3 | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|------|-------|------|------|-------------------------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 10 | 50.7 | 50.6 | 72.7 | 72.9 | 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 9 | 50.6 | 50.6 | 72.7 | 72.7 | 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 6 | 50.6 | 50.6 | 72.8 | 72.7 | 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 7 | 50.7 | 50.6 | 72.6 | 72.7 | 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 12 | 7 | 50.6 | 50.6 | 72.6 | 72.7 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 12 | 5 | 50.8 | 50.7 | 72.7 | 72.6 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 14 | 50.8 | 50.8 | 50.8 | 72.6 | 72.9 | 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 17 | 50.6 | 50.6 | 50.7 | 72.6 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 12 | 50.6 | 50.8 | 50.8 | 72.7 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 18 | 50.7 | 50.21 | 72.6 | 72.6 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 9 | 50.7 | 50.6 | 72.6 | 72.7 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 | 50.6 | 50.7 | 72.8 | 72.7 | 72 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Easton, David M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *847119* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907~~
 Service: *Sgt co B. 1 Md vol Cav*
 Disability: *2*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Sept 1907</i> | <i>26 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>11</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>12 June 1912</i> | <i>26 Apr. 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 25</i> | | <i>3 Sept 1915</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>3 Sept 1920</i> | | | | | |

 Died: *April 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1917* Check No. *4115033* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled.
 Remarks: *Badsden, Ala*
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Lizzie Andrews Easton*
 Former Roll No. *126* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *3/20*

NAME: *Easton Deborah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *245796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*
 Name of Soldier: *George Easton*
 Service: *Private G. Co. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | <i>12 11, Feb. 1888</i> | <i>16, Sept. 1890</i> |

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
 Died: *18 Mar. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Pen. Co. & Co. 4 May 1907*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1783*

[illegible]

| NAME: <i>Deborah Easton</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>275796</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | DEAD. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Easton Della S.* *Special Act* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P, A. 2.) **8159**

Certificate No. *528 099.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *David J. Easton*

Service: *Capt. G. 19" Mich Inf. Vol. and 1st Lieut E. 19" Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>13 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | <i>C. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 25 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1921*

Remarks: *Died May 24 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 25 1923*

payable to *D. S. Easton* *10121 Nanford Rd. Cleveland Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1753* **JAN 27 1923**

6-679

NAME: *Easton Draper* *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907~~ (S-P, A. 1.)

Certificate No. *149026* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Carpenter and Sgt. - G 5 reg 76a* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>17 May 1905</i> | <i>31 July 1905</i> | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>13 June 1912</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>29 June 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Apr 8 1913</i> | <i>Nov. 5. 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>10 Apr 1908</i> | <i>24 Apr 1908</i> | <i>38</i> | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July. 25 - 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: Della Easton | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Special Act. | | | | Certificate No. 328 099 | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: 4 Mar 09 | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 15 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 4 51- | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 13 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 66 47 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 23 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: Easton Draper Easton | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 149086 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: 10 12 15 24 | | | | Rate: 27 38 50 | | | | Remarks: GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 30 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 17 | 38.60 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | 44.40 | | 3 | 8 | 55.83 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 139.20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | ✓ | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | ✓ | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 11-20-37 24 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 122.80 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

NAME EDWARD A. EASTON,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

177138

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

JUN 4 1923

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------|
| NAME: Edward A. Easton | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 177-138 | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 15-45-40 | | | | Remarks: 5072 ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 31 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | 12 | 44 20 | | 4 | 27 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 25 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 124 8 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 30 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 23 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to Mo | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Payment Card | | | |

NAME: Easton, Edwin H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 311351 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: 124 Reg. Inf. (Orange Blossoms) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: Chronic diarrhoea and hemorrhoids
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 8 | 22 May 89 | 22 July 89 | Reis | 10 | 25 June 1913 | 21 May 1913 |
| Reis | 12 | 25 Feb 1909 | 27 Feb 1909 | | | 1913 | E. E. M. |
| | | | | | | 1923 Feb 1917 | |
| | | | | | | 22 Feb 1922 | |
| | | | | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | |
| Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>32 Feb 23. 1919</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>April 23, 1921</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>JUL 27 1921</u> | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Easton Elizabeth (Widow) (3-P. A. 2.) 13,730
 Certificate No. 73,896 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.
 Name of Soldier: Daniel Gdn.
 Service: Or H 51" O V I Appt'd By Court
 Ex. filed with Aud'r. 1911

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| 8 | | 25 July 1865 | 30 Aug 1869 | | | |
| 12 | | 19 Feb 1886 | 24 Aug 1912 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | DECEASED | | |
| Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>2/25/12</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>NOV 15 1912</u> | | Remarks: | | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>5-6</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Edwin H. Easton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 311351

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: 30 32 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------|------------------|-------|-------|------|------------------|------------------|-------|------|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 92 ⁷⁵ | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 824 | | | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 133 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1229 ²⁰ | | | 2 | 536 16 ¹⁸ | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 ²⁸ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 836 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | inc. | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 98 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Elizabeth Easton (Gibbs) Certificate No. 13730 13896

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: G

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/14 | 252 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Easton Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *245.374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John A. Hass.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 12" Mich Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Regt 12</i> | | <i>Oct 2-1916.</i> | <i>Nov 5-1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917.</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 19 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Easton Elizabeth L.*

Certificate No. *853.930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Bugler F 2nd Illinois Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 20</i> | | <i>April 23, 1917.</i> | <i>November 9, 1918</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>October 6, 1917.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 22 1918** 6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Easton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>245374</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>J</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 16 493 93 | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | |
| | | | | JUNE 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth D. Easton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>853930</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>J</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| DEC 5 407. | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | |
| | | | | JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easton Elizabeth M.* 33046

Certificate No. *212 468* ARMY WIDOW. Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: *Langdon C.*

Service: *Col and Asst 2. M. G. U.S.A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| — | 30 | 12 May 1884 | 10 Mar 1885 | <i>Abby H.</i> | 12 May 1884 | 14 Sept 1892 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 11, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1916**

Remarks: *901 Buena Vista Ave, City
829 Fell St City*

Former Roll No. *44/14, 37/4, 2590*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easton Elvira A*

Certificate No. *665463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Salomon E. Easton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri 4-16" Vt Vol Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 June 1905</i> | <i>11 Nov 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <u>Elizabeth M. Easton</u> | | | | WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <u>212468</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/18 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/10 | 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/1 | 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Olivia A. Easton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>665463</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 1/18 | 39.20 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easton Emily A.* 6910

Certificate No. *378.755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles M Easton*

Service: *Pr. A & F. 111 N.Y. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0 | 8 | 10 Dec 91 | 23 June 93 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2538</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easton Eoline H.* 6925

Certificate No. *631.889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Easton*

Service: *Pr. 16. 1 Mich E-M Vol. and A. 8 U. S. Vet. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0 | 8 | 15 Jan 07 | 19 Sept 07 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2546.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Emily A. Easton</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>378.755</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 5 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 6 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 6 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 7 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 8 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Eoline A. Easton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>631.889</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 5 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 6 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 6 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 7 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 8 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Easton, Erissa | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | 888529 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | John S. | | | |
| Service | | Pt. A 8 th & 143 rd Ill. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | Jan 12, 1927 | | | |
| Reported | | FEB 11 1927 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|----------------------|--------------|---|
| NAME: | | Easton Erissa | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | 888529 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 |
| Name of Soldier: | | John S. | | | |
| Service: | | Priv A. 8 th and 143 rd Illinois Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 25 | | November 23, 1917 | May 28, 1920 | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | Benjamin F. Perry \$10 JUN 24 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | GROUP 1 | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | JUN 5 1920 | | | |

NAME ERISSA EASTON

Certificate No.

888529

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Erissa Easton

ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Certificate No.

888.529

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Trans. to V.C.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
104,130

NAME: Easton Eugen J

Certificate No. 927.108 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr No 10 Mich V Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 22 June 08 | 2 Oct 08 | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 15 | 14 June 12 | 23 Apr 13 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 15 | 1 Dec 15 | | | | | |
| Reis | 225 | 1 Dec 15 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 187-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

1943

NAME: Easton, Ezra W. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Certificate No. 296650

Service: Pr. G. 13 Ill Cav

Disability: Dis of head and nearly total deafness, rt ear, etc.

severe deafness of left

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 20 | 27 Aug 1888 | 14 Feb 1889 | | | | |
| Inc | 25 | 3 Feb 1912 | 13 Mar 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: 1164 Bellevue Ar.

Died: Feb. 17 1916 Bureau notified MAR 15 1916 Death reported by P. M. at San Bernardino, Calif

Remarks: Sauv. 1916

Former Roll No. 509/4 - 215/1 Home: Pt 7/27/11 Dis 8/7/15

6-681

| NAME: Eugene J. Easton | | | | Date of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 927.108 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 - 1908 | | | | Rate: 10 1932 50 | | | | Remarks: 104.130 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 10/20 | 9.60 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 1698 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 R | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 93.40 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Ezra W. Easton | | | | CIVIL WAR. | | | | Certificate No. 296650 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25. Dis | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 10/4 | 75 Dis | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 29/7 | 60 57 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 5 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 5 | 75 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easton Fanny E.*

Certificate No. *838.814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Chancey C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 126 8th Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1902.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | September 30, 1916 | February 15, 1918 | | | |
| | | 25 October 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 23 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easton, Fergus A.*

Certificate No. *1097.859* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. E. 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ret.</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>7 March 1907</i> | <i>13 Nov. 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>24 Sept 1912</i> | <i>31 May 1913</i> |
| <i>Ret.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>16 Nov. 1912</i> | | | <i>30 24 Sept 1917</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16, 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1917**

Remarks: *Check No 3706344 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1522* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Fanny E. Easton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>838.814</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u> | | | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

40 JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Fergus A. Easton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>8810</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 06</u> | | | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/17 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 71 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 30 | 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 11/8 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 5 | 68 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 51.50 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24. ✓ | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

Two

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Easton, Florence C.

Certificate No.

676,954

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Daniel C.

Service:

Pri. H. 29

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 8 | 17 Oct. 1907 | 17 Mch. 1909 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: None. State Pens. agt., Alty. | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/3/1912

Bureau notified:

JUN 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

36 Cuyamont St
Newport RI

6-579

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Easton Frances

Certificate No.

469596

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Easton Clark H.

Service:

Pt. Co. D. 8th Ill. V.I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 10 Oct. 1898 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

June 3-1917

Bureau notified:

JUL 5 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

102

6-579

| NAME: Florence C. Easton | | | | 4233-7 | | | | Certificate No. 676,954 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 22 | 66 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 24 | 174 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 11 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Frances Easton | | | | 469,596 | | | | Certificate No. 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 11 | 14.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 26 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Easton Frances L.* (3-P. A. 2.) 6943

Certificate No. *376.192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Albert Easton*

Service: *Prsa. 13 Mich 8 Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0 | 8 | 14 June 92 | 23 May 93 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2553</i> | | | | | | |

0-579

NAME: *Easton Francis* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912 10218

Certificate No. *155477* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1905

Service: *P E 13 Ohio Inf. & 149 Co., 2 Bn, V.R.C.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 25 8 June 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>30 22 Oct 1916</i> | | | | | | | |
| Fees: E. E. M | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>2/9/15</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1915</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Omaha Neb.</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>3904 Leavenworth St.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9164</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

0-581

| NAME: <i>Frances L. Easton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>376.192</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 81.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Francis Easton</i> | | | | JUL 22 1907 / 16 th | | | | Certificate No. <i>855477</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>22.5</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | Inc. ✓ | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 ²⁸ - 128 ²⁷ | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

PAYEE FRED L. EASTON

FILE No. SC 1208625-

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|---------------|--------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 636</u> | <u>9-1-43</u> | <u>TYLER</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Easton George

(3-P. A. 1.)

104540

Certificate No.

986.005

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Misc. B 2 O. V. H. A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 | | <u>9 June 09</u> | <u>26 June 09</u> | | | | |
| 15 | | <u>6 June 12</u> | <u>18 Mar 13</u> | | | | |
| Reis. 17 | | <u>14 May 13</u> | | | | | |
| 23 | | <u>14 May 17</u> | | | | | |
| 30 | | <u>14 May 22</u> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Box 335 Ironton O.

Died:

May 24 1914

Bureau notified:

JUN 16 1914

3-1081

Remarks:

May 24, 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 25, 1914

payable to

Adaline Easton, widow

Winchester

Former Roll No.

N2 JUL 29 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

Ohio

6-591

PAYEE

Ella G. Hensmore

FILE No.

X-7672588

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------------|---------------------|-------|
| <i>1160 file</i> | <i>JAN - 2 1942</i> | |
| <i>1160 file</i> | <i>1/10/42</i> | |
| <i>1160 file</i> | <i>1/10/42</i> | |
| <i>1160 file</i> | <i>1/10/42</i> | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

George Easton

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

986.005

Last paid to:

8 JUN 4 1909

2-15-17-

Remarks:

184.540

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 27 | 4.36 | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 46.33 | | 2 | | 55. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 35.23 | | 3 | | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 51 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD.

CK 4842

5 can extend

8/6/14 45.90

NAME: Easton George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986 005 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: mus B 2 ovsta.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 8 | 7 Mar 00 | 27 Nov 00 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 230 Home: 6-681

NAME: Easton George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1022976 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1913
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp G 29 U.S.C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 15 Apr 1907 | 5 Feby 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 20 | JUN 3-1912 | FEB 28-1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10 1913 Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: 76 suspended fr. 9/24/13-1914 Suspension removed 10/19/14
Comm's letter 10/12/14 Comm's letter 10/19/14

Died Dec 10 1913 Accrued order dated APR 17 1916 Home: Self.

payable to widow Barrie Easton

Former Roll No. 14939(a) **APR 20 1916** Home: admitted to W.H. July 19, 1904. 6-681

NAME: George Easton

Last paid to: _____

Rate: 8

Remarks: 104-540

Certificate No. 986005

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 2

COLUMBIA

NAME: George Easton

Last paid to: 4 Jan'y 1908 @ 10 days

Act of May 11, 1912
6216

Remarks: _____

Certificate No. 1022976

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/13 | 18 00% | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/13 | 18 00% | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/14 | 90 00% | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 DH H | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/21 | 17 27 00% | 1912. | 1 | 13 DH H | | 1916. | 1 | 2/21 | 46 7. | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/14 | 36 00% | | 2 | 13 DH H | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 16 DH H | | 3 | 20 DH H | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 DH H | | 4 | 23 DH H | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 14 DH H | 1913. | 1 | 10 D.H. | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 15 DH H | | 2 | 24 D.H. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 17 DH H | | 3 | JAN 3 60 D.H. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 DH H | | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 DH H | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 DH H | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 DH H | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 DH H | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: EASTON, GEORGE | | (S-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 1,022,976 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. | | | | | |
| Service: | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. | | | |
| Died: | | | | BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912 | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Easton, George M.</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>786936</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Ex 192 Ohio V.S.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>152 Mch 1907</i> | <i>18 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>207 May 1910</i> | <i>26 May 1910</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>7/8/11</i> | | | | Bureau notified: JUL 1 2 1911 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>373</i> | | | | Home: JUN 27 1890 | | | |

| NAME: <u>George W. Easton</u> | | | | 6236 ² | | | | Certificate No. <u>657 359</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|---|-----|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4-2-1908 (a)</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12/13⁵⁰ 15⁵⁰</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>24</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 A. M. F | 40 ⁵⁰ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 NT | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 A M F | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 A B W | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8. S E R | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 D D. | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 S E R | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/18 D D | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7/9 | 29 ³³ | | 3 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 HLM | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 N. D. B | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 A. M. F | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>George W. Easton</u> | | | | 2166 | | | | Certificate No. <u>657 359</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>8</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 JHT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | NOW PENSIONED UNDER | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | ACT FEB. 6, '07 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: Easton, George W ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1166191 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri G 3 Iowa Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG | 23 | Feb 1910 | 8 Aug 1911 | Inc. | 30 | Jan 6, 1916 | Mar 1, 1916 |
| Inc. | 45 | Mar 1912 | 11 Mar 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reb | 25 | 16 May 1912 | 15 July 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | 72 March 10, 1922 - July 19-1922 | |
| Transferred from: | Knoxville, Tenn. | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | Aug 24, 1922 | | | Bureau notified: | OCT 7 1922 | | |
| Remarks: | w. Salvia | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mod 8/24 1922. Order dated 4-2-23 | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow <u>Laconia</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | APR 10 1923 6-691 | | |

NAME: Easton, Giles 104,945 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610468 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: P. G. 189" O. V. I.

Disability: Rheum - res dis of heart & dis of rectum

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 24 | 6 July 04 | 3 Aug 04 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | Columbus | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | May 13 1916. | | | Bureau notified: | MAY 5 1916 | | |
| Remarks: | Health reported by P. M. at <u>Stony Ridge</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | 206 | | | Home: | 6-691 | | |

| NAME: George W. Easton | | | | Certificate No. 1166191 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|-----|--|-------------------------|---|----|-------|----------------------|-------|---|----|----------------------|-------|---|-----|----------------------|-------|---|--|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL | | | | Rate: 12-75-85 30.40 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 140 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 29 | 20840 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 42 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 21- | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

19:50 40

4 OCT 3 192

| NAME: Giles Easton | | | | Certificate No. 610468 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|----|----|------------------------|---|----|----|----------------------|-------|---|----|----------------------|-------|---|--|----------------------|-------|---|--|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 24. | | | | Remarks: 104.945 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 72 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

1687 720 Cancelled

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easton, Giles M* 104.950

Certificate No. *441,114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Mun-Band-12-III V S & Ch-7-166-oneal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 23 rd Feb 07 | 10 Aug 07 | | | | |
| INC | 20 | 24 July 08 | 10 Aug 08 | | | | |

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *5/29/09 B P* Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1909**

Remarks: *Leville O*

Former Roll No. *1002-02* Home:

6-281

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easton Gilla a.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *754759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Easton*

Service: *1st. L. 132. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Jan. 2, 1913.</i> | MAR 18, 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3. 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4443011 Dated 4 June 17 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *1002-02*

6-279

| NAME: <i>Giles M Easton</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>441.114</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-JUN 4-1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15-70</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>104.950</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 54.90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9 45</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 56.67</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7/22/09 \$57.83</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>Widow, Ad. Seville</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

29 May 09 Paid: Mary M. Easton

| NAME: <i>GILLA A. EASTON,</i> | | | | * <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>754759</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15-20.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

4/21/24 80

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easton Hannah **DEPT**

Certificate No. 776183 **ARMY WIDOW.** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Easton

Service: Corpl. I. 132 Ohio Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Grp. 12 | | <u>May 6-1914</u> | MAY 28 1914 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: \$10 fee 7/14 Franklin O. Patch

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Aug 31-1916 Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1916**

Remarks: Check No 2935-8 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. R. O. # 8 Bellefontaine Ohio

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Easton, Harriet

Certificate No. 691973 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry.

Service: Pt. E 13th Md. Inf.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: Aug. 11, 1927

Reported: SEP 13 1927

Remarks: Died 8/11 1927 Reimbursement order dated 12-15-27 payable to Annie E. Holsinger 372 North 16 St. Rt. 1 Phoenix Arizona

| NAME: <i>Hannah Easton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>776183</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

15-20
for
827 3520
4 4 36

| NAME: HARRIET EASTON | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 691973 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 22.8- | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Easton Harriet | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 691973 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: Henry | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: O E 13 (Md Inf) | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 12 | | 23 July 1909 | 11 Nov 1909 | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Remarks: Wife | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: Deceased Ill | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Easton Harriet B | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 920539 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Name of Soldier: John W | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service: Pt I 132 Ohio Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 20 1922 | | | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | | | |
| Died: Nov. 1, 1928 | | | | | |
| Reported: NOV 9 1928 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easton Harriet B.*

Certificate No. *920539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pri I. 132nd Ohio Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 20-1922</i> | <i>OCT 9 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **NO FEE**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1922*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easton Henry*

Certificate No. *789876* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri I. 4 U.S. Cav. & 26th Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>1 Apr 1903</i> | <i>28 May 1903</i> | <i>Died</i> | | <i>July 10, 1908.</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Accepted Pension Order Dated July 1, 1909.</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Payable to Lewis M. Carver, Jr. of Miami, Fla. & Ind. Inf.</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>City not filed 2/6/09.</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Check No 7643 for \$56. dated July 9-1908, forwarded to Cud 7-21-08</i> | | | |
| | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 10-08* JUL 29 1908

Remarks: *Rep by Carver 7-13-08*

Former Roll No. *9* **225**

Home:

6-591

| NAME: <i>Harriet B. Easton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>920539</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

10/27 134. =
12 9 30
12 4 B 30
3 1 4 30
2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Benny Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>789876</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>(280 acd)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

36
3/4 here 280
8/09
GROUP 1
Des Moines.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easton Henry

Certificate No. 796325 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P & 13th Md Vol Inf

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis 12</u> | | <u>28 Mch 1907</u> | <u>30 Jan 1908</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 24-1909 Bureau notified: July 21-1909 Com. card of July 19-1909
 as to Death

Remarks: DeKalb Ill Acad dated Nov 11, 1909
Widow Harriet

Former Roll No. 15001(a8) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easton Henry Co.

Certificate No. 379509 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. Co. D. 1st W. Va. Inf. &c.

Disability: " Co. G. 2nd W. Va. Vet. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <u>12</u> | | <u>9 Aug 1890</u> | <u>6 Jan 1892</u> | <u>REISSUE</u> | | <u>17 May 25-1912</u> | |
| | | | | <u>Inc.</u> | | <u>25 Jan. 26. 1915</u> | <u>Dec. 1. 1913</u> |
| | | <u>19 25 May 1912</u> | <u>27 Jan 1913</u> | | | <u>30 Jan. 26. 1920</u> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mch 10/18. Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks: * Resume to correct service + allow Increase.

Former Roll No. 458 June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

| NAME: Henry Easton | | | | 6253 | | | | Certificate No. 796325 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| | | | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 1840 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | AM | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | JHT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/24 | 32 40 Pl. Widow | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Henry Easton | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 379509 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 25 | | | | Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1898. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 5.5860 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 5820 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--|
| NAME Easton Hester J. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (S-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No.
803412 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Name of Soldier:
Samuel | | | | | | | |
| Service:
Priv. D. 12 Ky Cav. | | | | | | | |
| W ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| Orig 12 | | Sept 27-1915 | Feb 11-1916 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | W | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: none | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--|
| NAME Easton, Hester J | | | | (S-P. A. 2) | | | |
| Certificate No.
803412 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Name of Soldier
Samuel | | | | | | | |
| Service
Pt D 12 Ky Cav | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Died March 23, 1926 | | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 8 1926 | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Died 3/23/26 Reimbursement order dated 8-10-26
payable to Martha J. Young
Route 30
Fordsville
Ky | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easton, Horatio P.

Certificate No. 711025 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Mus. Band, 1 Brig, Abercrombie's Dist, 22 A.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 15 | 14 | June 1907 | <u>1 Oct. 1907</u> | | | | |
| Reis. 18 | 12 | Apr. 1911 | <u>22 Apr. 1911</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reis. 22</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>May 1912</u> | <u>31 Oct. 1912</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>April 1. 1918</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>APR 19 1918</u> | | 3-588 | | | |
| Remarks: <u>16 Invaloo Pt.</u> | | | | <u>Pomerville</u> | | | |
| <u>Died Apr 1. 1918</u> | | | | <u>Accrued order dated AUG 29 1918</u> | | | |
| <u>payable to widow Julia A. Easton</u> | | | | <u>Mass</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1072</u> | | <u>BOSTON, MASS. SEP 17 1918</u> | | Home: <u>ORIGINAL</u> | | 6-881 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easton, Ira A.

Certificate No. 1027108 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. Troop A 11 U.S. Cav.

Disability: G. s. wd. rt. ankle and ankylosis of same

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <u>24</u> | <u>2 Mch. 1901</u> | <u>24 June 1901</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1</u> | | | | Home: | | 6-881 | |

| NAME: <u>Horatio P. Easton</u> | | | | Date of May 11, 1912 | | | | 8907 | | | | Certificate No. <u>711025</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>22 1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>3</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 8 | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 6750 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 6750 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 11 | 46 | | 3 | 4 | 6750 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | 46750 | | 4 | 4 | 6750 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 6750 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 6750 | | 4 | 4 | 6750 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 6750 | | 2 | | DEAD | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | 6750 | | 3 | 10/3 | 21 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 6750 | | 4 | | 26 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Ira A. Easton</u> | | | | Date: <u>24</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | Certificate No. <u>1027108</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>24</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 14 | 72 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 20 | 72 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: EASTON, JAMES

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
77029

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:
Pvt. & 1" Sergt. E, 4" Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | 15 Jan. 1909 | 3 Feb. 1909 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 7 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1911 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died June 1911 Accrued order dated JUL 17 1911 \$2-

payable to widow

Sarah E. Easton RD #8 Westminster Md

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Easton James

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
77029

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
Act of June 27, 1890

Service:
Pri E 4 Md

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 13 Feb 1891 | 16 Nov 1891 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 12401

Home:

6-681

| NAME: JAMES EASTON | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 77029 | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|----------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Date: 4, 1908 @ 1/2 | | | | | Rate: 15 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James Easton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>77029</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easton James* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. *614815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1877*

Service: *Priv L. 50 Ky. E.* *Leviston. Ky.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>30 Mch 1904</i> | <i>22 July 1904</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>12 Feb 1907</i> | <i>6 Mch 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>16 July 1908</i> | <i>31 Aug 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *no alty*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *6 Apr. 09.* Bureau notified: *20 Sept 09. # 1584*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easton James* 105,790

Certificate No. *870.785* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 8, '77*

Service: *A-2-132-0neal* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 Mch 07</i> | <i>2 July 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>7 Apr 10</i> | <i>29 Apr 10</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>3 June 12</i> | <i>18 Mch 13</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Ending Dec 2, 1912. Payable to wife & Easton wid.*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Apr Bellefontaine O* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1912**

Remarks: *Bellefontaine O - Rd 2*

Former Roll No. *364-12* Home:

| NAME: <u>Easton James Easton</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>614815</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 75 20</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 41 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 58 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>James Easton</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>870.785</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15-20-21.</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>105.790</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 54 20 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

Dead Rd Lilla A. Easton widow

Bellefontaine O R 22

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easton James S

Certificate No. 1098789 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. @ 187 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 16 Apr 1907 | 23 Dec 1907 | Reis | 23 | 21 May 1912 | 28 Sept 1912 |
| Inc | 15 | 16 Feb 1916 | 3 Mch 1916 | | | | |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: 2/28/15 Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1915**

Remarks: New Lenox Ill

Former Roll No. 13163 (a8) Home:

6-001

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easton Jasper N

Certificate No. 835647 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 9 123 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 14 Mar 1907 | 16 Nov 1907 | Reis | 18 | 2 Dec 1912 | |
| | | | | | 24 | 17 July 1914 | |
| | | | | | 30 | 17 July 1919 | 12 June 1913 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bushton Ill

Former Roll No. 9391 (92) Home:

6-001

| NAME <u>James S Easton</u> | | | | 6342 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1098789</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid by <u>Jan 1908 @ 6 (ag) 12 15 23</u> | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 A.M. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7" NT | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 A.M. | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/1 | 5/60 | 1912. | 1 | 8 SER | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | AMF | | 2 | 8 D.D. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | 10 A.M. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | NDB | | 4 | 4 69 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | MLM | 1914. | 1 | 4 69 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/8 | 40 80 | | 2 | 4 69 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | A.M.F. | | 3 | 4 69 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | B.E.R. | | 4 | 4 69 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME <u>Jasper N Easton</u> | | | | 6346 | | | | Certificate No. <u>835647</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid by <u>Feb 1907 @ 6 (92)</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 18 24 40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>72</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 N.T. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 NT | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 SER | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 12/20 | 40 00 | | 4 | 4 ABW | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 17 EMS | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 8 D.D. | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 17 | AMF | | 3 | 18 SER | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 NDB | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | 4 24 40 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 13 | NDB | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 13 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 80 |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | MLM | 1914. | 1 | 4 54 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 20 | N.T. | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 13 | N.D.B. | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 11 | N.D.B. | | 4 | inc. 69 40 | | | 4 | 4 | 132 80 | | 4 | 4 | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME EASTON, JASPER W.

Certificate No. 835647

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt. 1. 123 Ill. Inf.

Disability

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Easton, Joel

Certificate No.
978526

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Muso C 45 Ohio V Inf

Disability

[illegible]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | JASPER N. EASTON, | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 835647 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | GROUP 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | JOEL EASTON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 978526 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | -50--72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

36

41

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Easton. Joel</i> | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | 106.428 (S.P.A.L.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>978526</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Misc C. 45 ord</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| INC | 12 | <i>27 Jan 04</i> | <i>18 Mar 04</i> | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 18 | <i>18 May 13</i> | <i>23 Jan 13</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 24 | <i>12 Aug 13</i> | <i>18 Oct 13</i> | | | | |
| | 30 | <i>12 Aug 18</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>426</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Easton Joel I.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | 10413 (S.P.A.L.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1095558</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Act February 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service: <i>Cri M69 Ill Iny</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | <i>8 Nov 1907</i> | <i>5 Feb 1908</i> | Inc | 20 | <i>Apr 5 1915</i> | MAY 4 1915 |
| Reis | 16 | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>16 Dec. 1912</i> | Inc | 24 | <i>Apr 5 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/16/12</i> | | | | Inc 72 Mch 23. 1921 APR 13 1921 | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: <i>Pay Office, Anabelle, Mo</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>July 15, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: AUG 3 1921 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Easton 613 No. Poplar St, La Creston, Iowa</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4605-98</i> | | | | Home: NOV 17 1921
MAY 14 1915 | | | |

NAME: Joel Easton Inc 35 May 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 978526

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 18 24 40 50 Remarks: 106.420

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 10 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2/11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 R | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 1928 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 S | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 116 80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Joel S Easton Certificate No. 1095558

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 16 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 5 | 59 87 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 22 | 11 20 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 136 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 29 20 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 66 20 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 117 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Easton, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *282773* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Ord Sgt C 119 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis 15</i> | | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>19 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>1 May 1907</i> | <i>7 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 8 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 26 1911*

Remarks: *Pleasant View Ill*

Former Roll No. *15239 (28)* Home:

NAME: EASTON, JOHN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *553672* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. K. I. U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE 20</i> | | <i>FEB 28 1907</i> | <i>OCT 24 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE 40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE 50</i> | | <i>MAY 1 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *(30) Dec 20, 1917*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*

Transferred to:

Died: *November 29 1920 Little Rock - 14 20 (21) DEC 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12431* Act 8/27/90 Home:

| NAME: John Easton | | | | 6352 | | | | Certificate No. 282,773 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|--------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr (1907@12 (ag) 15 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 A. M. F | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 77 | 4 40 | | 2 | 7 th NT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ABW | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 28 | AMF | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | EBB | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | JHE | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | WDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | SER | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | WDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | NT | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | HBO | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N. D. B. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1915. CHICAGO, 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.
 Died April 8 1911
 Reported dead Feb 26 1911
 GROUP 1

| NAME: JOHN EASTON | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 553672 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 8 | | | | Rate: 23 30 40 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 15 | 24 80 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 418 85 47 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 GROUP 3
 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easton, John*

Certificate No. *558906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri F 5 Md*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 18 Aug 1890</i> | <i>14 April 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1909* Form 3-1081 etc. + 3-798 12-21

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12432* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *EASTON, JOHN*

Certificate No. *926833* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl Batty B. 2nd U.S. Col. Vol. C.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>MAR 7 1907</i> | <i>DEC 26 1907</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | 15 | <i>MAY 12 1911</i> | <i>MAY 19 1911</i> | | | | |
| Rest | 20 | <i>Sept. 22, 1912, date of death</i> | <i>APR 7, 1913</i> | | | | |
| Reis | | <i>May 25, 1912</i> | | | | | |
| Endsing | | | | | | | |

Payable to Martha E. Easton, widow, 29th 2713 Queen St.

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Portsmouth, Va.*

Died: *Sept 22 1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1912 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12433* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>John Easton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>558906</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>JOHN EASTON</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>926833</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907 at 8</u> Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 6 86 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 38 ⁰⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/3 | 35 68 | | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 6 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 86 | | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 86 | | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 86 | | 4 | | DEAD. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 86 | 1913. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 2 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 2 | 86 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Easton John J. 10454 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17542 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co F 4 Ia Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Left elbow res in ankylosis & muscular atrophy

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>1727 May 1891</u> | <u>22 Feb 1893</u> | <u>Inc</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Apr 6 1915</u> | <u>JUN 9 1915</u> |
| | | <u>22 May 1912</u> | <u>25 Oct 1912</u> | | <u>35</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | <u>W 9</u> |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/25/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 12, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 16 1919

Remarks: Secumseh
Box 184
Box 184

Former Roll No. 7856 Home: JUL 7 1915

NAME: Easton John A Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 763951 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Camp 1st 2 Ia 52 DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>28 Feb 07</u> | <u>JUL 11 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>28 Feb 08</u> | <u>8 Feb 09</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>17 Feb. 1913</u> | <u>JUN 10 1913</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11. 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 12 1917 Check No 3464363 Dated 7/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: John A. Easton Certificate No. 17542

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: #720 24 35 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 7 | 11 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 11380 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: John A. Easton ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 263951

Last paid to: 13 70 2250 Rate: 13 70 2250 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | 7 60 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 60 | | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 16 45 | | 3 | 14 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 6750 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 45 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 6750 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 12 45 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 45 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 45 | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 6750 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 45 | | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 6750 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 13 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 60 | | 3 | 4 | 6750 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 60 | | 4 | 4 | 6750 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | 4 | 6750 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 60 | | 4 | 4 | 6750 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

GROUP 2

8 1/27

NAME: Easton, John C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1186466 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp., E, 1 Tex. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | July 16, 1920 | APR 2 1921 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee: Edward J. Redmond, \$20.00 4/21/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: Easton, John F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1103766 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., E, 1 R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 25 Feb. '07 | 20 June '07 | Reis. | 18 | 7 June 1912 | 10 Apr. 1913 |
| Inc. | 15 | 2 Feb. 1911 | 15 Feb. 1911 | | 21 | 15 Jan. 1916 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 29 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4355893 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 45

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John C. Easton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1186466</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>John F. Easton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1103766</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 June, '07 @ 8</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912 8984</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO ALL

NAME: Easton, John H (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 717,391 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Bugler 9 2 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 12 | | 20 Sept 1905 | 25 Oct 1905 | Reis 16 | | 22 May 1912 | 23 Oct 1912 |
| | | | | Inc 20 | | 3 Jan 1913 | |
| | | | | 24 | | 3 Jan 1918 | 18 June 1913 |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 2/6/17 Bureau notified: MAR 26 1917

Remarks: Atwood Ill

Check No. 3922364 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 15281 Home: Atwood, Ill.

NOV 22 1918 C-661

NAME: Easton, John L. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 817176 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 3791
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. m. 16. 77 y Vol. N. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | 18 Dec 91 | 25 Oct 92 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis 16 | | 20 Dec 1913 | | | | | |
| | | 15 Nov 1914 | | | | | |

Fees: 27 Nov 1919 31 Aug 14

Transferred from: DETROIT

Died: Dec 19, 1919 Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 13 1920

Remarks:

Died: Dec 19, 1919. Accrued order dated JAN 28 1922

payable to widow Palma M Easton 4461 Third Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.

Former Roll No. 10597 FEB 9 1922 ORIGINAL Home: 6124 C-661

| NAME: <u>John H. Easton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>2208 6390</u> | | | | 15281 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 H 20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | GER | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | LBL | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | AMT | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/22 | 17/81 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 NT | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 NT | | | 3 | 4 | 24/13 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 GER | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 S. E. R | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | Inc. | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 S. E. R | | | 2 | 4 | 60. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 N.T. | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | DEC 5 2867 | | | | | | | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John L. Easton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>Act of May 11, 1912 817.176</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12.16⁵⁰ 21⁵⁰ 38</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 110.70 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | DEC 5 2867 | | | | | | | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | |

NAME: Easton John S (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 149099 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: P a 8 Ill Inf & P a 143 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | | 7 apr 1911 | 18 apr 1911 | Reis | | 20 May 1912 | 15 Oct 1912 |
| | | | | Ill | | June 22 1916 | June 13 1916 |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Casey, Ill.

Died: 11/4/17 (3-888) Bureau notified: NOV 30-1917 Accrued order dated May 28, 1920

Remarks: Casey Ill payable to widow: Erissa Easton

Former Roll No. 2212 (ag) Home: JUL 8 1916

JUN 5 1920 6-091

NAME: Easton John S (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 149099 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P a 8 and a 143 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Add | 12 | 19 Apr 1906 | 11 July 1906 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15326 Home:

6-051

| NAME: <u>John D. Easton</u> 6406 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>149099</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1911 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>15.20 224</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/7 | 44 70 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 8 SER | 1916. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1920. | 1 | | 6/4 24 80 | 1924. | 1 | | TO DATE OF DEATH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 D D. | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 A M | | 3 | | 4 60 3.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 22 33 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 LBL | 1917. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1918. | 1 | | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | n/r | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John S Easton</u> 2212 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>149099</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>12</u> Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 6 SER | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 NY | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | ACT FEB. 8, '07. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | JAN 1909 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 NY | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 13 SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 6 SER | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 S. E. F. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 N. D. E. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 6 A. M. F. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

752829

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

NOV 4 1908

72 MAY 11. 1912

752829

[illegible]

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easton, John L. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 / 07. 390

Certificate No. 939.194 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: A. d. - 132 - Oned ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 11 Dec 07 | 15 Nov 07 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | 11 Jan 09 | 22 Jan 09 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 21 | 31 Mar 13 | 17 Feb 13 | | | | |
| Fee: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1922. 8-1981 Bureau notified: JUN 8 1922

Remarks: Died May 7, 1922. Accrued order dated OCT 9 1922 RR 8.
payable to widow Harriet B. Easton Bellevue
Ohio.

Former Roll No. 537-02 OCT 18 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easton, Jordan

Certificate No. 493609 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri Co 52 US Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 17 Jan 7-1903 | Aug 4-1903 | | | | |
| Fee: | 1/20 | 1908 | Accrued order dated 5/22/17 | | | | |
| Died: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John H. Easton</u> | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>929.194</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|-------|--------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25-30 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>107 3 90</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 80 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 10/27 | 106.67 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11/5 | 26.30 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 53.83 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 ^{9.13} | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 R | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 88.20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | DEAD | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Jordan Easton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>493609</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Nov 4/07</u> | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12.00</u> | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>Act June 27, 1890</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Easton, Julia | | | | (S-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 699421 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Samuel Easton. | | | | | | |
| Service Pt. E & I 16 Pa. Cav. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died March 1, 1926 | | | | | | |
| Reported MAR 5 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME: Easton, Julia | | | | (S-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 699421 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908. | | |
| Name of Soldier: Samuel Easton | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Service: Pt. E & I 16 Pa. Cav | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | | 28 Feb. 1910 | 4 Apr. 1910 | | | |
| INC | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 32 May 5 1920
Walter E. Reynolds +10 Rd 4/19/10 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Pittsburgh | | | | Transferred to: .. | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| New Castle Pa. R.D. JAN 29 1918 | | | | | | |

NAME JULIA EASTON.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 699421

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 6-4374 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME Julia Easton

Certificate No.

699421

Last paid to

Rate: ~~12~~ 95-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 0 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 ³⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1932. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1933. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1934. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | Trans. to No.
Payment Card. | | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 14 40 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: Easton Julia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727.625 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Henry Madrid. N.Y.

Service: Music Band 60' MPD & Leader Gen. Slogh's Regt.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <u>Aug 12 29 Mch 1911</u> | <u>11 May 1911</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: no atty.

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 2 July 13 Bureau notified: 13 July 13 -

Remarks: Frederic J. Merriman
St Lawrence Co Ogdenburg N.Y.
30 Aug 1911. Bond \$100.00
Former Roll No. 1 and filed Oct 1911.

6-579

NAME: Easton, Julia A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 560608 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Priv. F 23 reg 2 and K-1 2 & C 50 3/4 Sullivan Elmira N.Y.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <u>8</u> | <u>1 Aug 1903</u> | <u>5 Oct 1903</u> | | | |
| INC. | <u>12</u> | <u>19 APRIL 1908</u> | <u>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 13 Apr 13 Pm Bureau notified: AUG 9 1913

Remarks: Check No 1808805 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-579

PAYEE Easton, Julia A

FILE No. 7C-2693676

FILE No. AC-851792

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|---------------|-------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R-636</u> | <u>5-1-40</u> | <u>Howe</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

MAY 3 1940

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Easton Julia I</u> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>874-347</u> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <u>ACT OF APRIL 1917 1908</u> |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Daniel A. Musen</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>C. 133 Ills. Inf.</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>25 Mch</u> | <u>15.1918</u> | <u>Aug 1.1919</u> |
| Fees: <u>No fee</u> | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <u>Inc 30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>AUG 9</u> | | | |

6-679

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: <i>Julia F. Easton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>874 347</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: | | Rate: <i>2-530</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Easton, Kate F.

Certificate No. 13,027 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: William F.

Service: Ord. Sea. - "Chocoma" - "Ohio"

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 21 Nov, 1898 | 3 May, 1899. | | | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1903. | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: 1.30

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1910 Bureau notified: Oct 27 1910

Remarks: O.P.M.

Former Roll No. 16. BOSTON, MASS. Central Village Comm

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easton, Kate S.

Certificate No. 663529 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Orsamus

Service: Surg 49.8186 Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 12 Aug 1907 | | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | 24 Oct 1908 | | | |
| | 12 | | 29 Apr 1912 | | | |

Fees: 10 fee Bonnhardt & Co

Transferred from: March 31, 1912 Transferred to: Chicago Ill

Died: March 31, 1912 Bureau notified: Apr. 2nd 4/22/12

Remarks: Reimbursement Pay to John L. Manning 1143 N Dearborn St

Former Roll No.

| NAME: 649 KATE F. EASTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 13,027 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC. 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 812 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | card | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Kate & Easton | | | | | | | | | | | | 3556 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 663529 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-----|---------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | A. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | SEE | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/21/35 | 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14/12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11/17 | 131.87 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 2/19 | -36- | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 15 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 17 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 18 | BER | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | HEO | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | S. E. R. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | HEO | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Died March 31, 1935
 Reported 4/12/35

CHICAGO,

931534
 \$10 Cos Altenberg 4/21/23

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Mr: Levi H. Easton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

290 000

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908**

Rate: ~~3.00~~ ~~6.00~~ 72

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 7 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 144 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 6 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 13 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 132 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 8 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 7 90 | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 180 | 1925. | | 1 | Trans to No. | 1929. | | 1 | Payment Card |
| | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 216 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 216 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 216 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 7 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 216 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 216 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 216 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Lizzie Andrews Easton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>841915</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <u>2-5-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 157 ¹³ / ₁₀₀ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-551

| NAME: <u>LOUISA E EASTON</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>746277</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| NAME: <i>Louisa E. Easton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>746877</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>17 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

[illegible]

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME Easton, Luman | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 / 08.180 (3-A.1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 784:267 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB 6 '07 | |
| Service: Ph - F-39-028 | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 30 | 13 Feb 07 | 25 Nov 07 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | 21 Feb 11 | 31 Jan 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | | 22 May 12 | 12 Oct 12 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 616-02 | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME Easton, Marcia I | | | | (2-P. A. 2a) | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 70620 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier Benjamin D Jones | | | | | | | |
| Service Corp M 12 Ind Cav | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Died Nov. 29, 1926 | | | | | | | |
| Reported DEC 20 1926 | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Luman Easton

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

784.267

Last paid to:

12 - DEC 4 1907

Rate:

15 - 21 - 30 - 50

Remarks:

108.180

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 1/29 | 26.10 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 57 ¹² | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 10/29 | 3.40 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Cap | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 88 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | |

NAME

MARCIA I EATON

Certificate No.

Fees

70620

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDLet B/Bu
3-1081
X-124/26

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| NAME | | Easton Margaret A | | (S-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | 950202 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | William T | | | | |
| Service | 1st Lt E 4 Md Inf | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Orig | 30 | Dec 6 1923 | June 23 1924 | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | |
| Died | Dec. 19, 1926 | | | | |
| Reported | JAN 24 1927 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------|--|
| NAME: | | Easton Maria | | DEAD | | (S-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | 784.182 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | Act of April 19th 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: | Dr. C. Mortimer J. Conn | | | | | | |
| Service: | 73 | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| Orig | 20 | Aug 26.14 | Dec 9.14 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| Died: Daniel W. Bates | | | | Attly Dec 26/14 | | | |
| Westfield Mass. | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | July 28, 1917 3-1081 | | Bureau notified: AUG 27 1917 | | | | |
| Remarks: | Check No. 1076317 - Dated SEP - 4 1917 Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Westfield (Hyden) Mass. | | | | Died July 28 1917 Reimbursement order dated DEC 15 1917 | | | |
| payable to William M. Griswold, 6 Hawthorne Ave, | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | DEC 12 1914 | | DEC 20 1917 | | Westfield, Mass | | |
| OCT 21 1916 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | Margaret A Easton | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 950202 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | \$10 Lucius Q C Lamar 7/7/24
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 7-198 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |

Let to Rev.
3-7-81
1/12/27

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| NAME: | Maria Easton | | | | | | | | | | Act of April 19th 1908 | Certificate No. | 784182 |
| Last paid to: | Rate: 20. | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | | 58.93 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 60 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 60 | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 11 | 12.50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

DEAD
DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3

4 26 39.30

| | | | |
|--|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Easton Maria A.</i> | | 45167 ^(S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>9.555</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Mexican War</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James H.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. E. 2nd Penn. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| 71 | CLASS. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>15 Mar. 1895</i> | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from | |
| | | April 10, 1908, by Act of that date. | |
| | | INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>638 San Pedro St., Los Angeles, Cal.</i> | | | |
| <i>3739 Florence Ave. - Boyle Heights</i> | | | |
| <i>3739 Perry St. - Boyle Heights (Los Angeles Calif.)</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | 6-579 | |
| NOV 4 1916 | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Easton Marietta</i> | | 85069 | |
| Certificate No. <i>492800</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| | | Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Horace G.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Corpl. A, 13 Mich</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| 73 | CLASS. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>9 May 1900</i> |
| | | INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>April 18/1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 9 1920</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5082</i> | | | |
| | | 6-579 | |
| | | NOV 29 1916 | |

| NAME: <i>Maria A. Easton</i> Mexican War 9.555 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 30 | | | | Remarks: W.C.W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36. | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 101 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Marietta Easton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 492800 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36.93 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

NAME: *Easton, Marion C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Priv & Corp M. I. H. V. C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 24 Apr '07</i> | <i>11 Mch '09</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr '08</i> | | | | |
| Fec: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 15 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1921</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Easton Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2656

Certificate No. *534521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James* Foreign

Service: *1 Lt. G 135 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 April 1908</i> | <i>2 June 1902</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Remarks: <i>March 4, 1923</i> Bureau notified: <i>Mch 14 1923</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>5122-70-22 St. Nebr.</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Missouri Valley</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Iowa</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2-901</i> | | | | | | |

DEC 8 1918

| NAME: <i>Marion C. Easton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>676523</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Martha Easton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>534521</i> | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 10/3 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 25 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 20 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 21 | 75 | | 4 | 12 21 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3 1/8 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 18 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 20 30 |
| | 3 | 10 | 34 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 30 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 1 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 5 | 86.93 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 26 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 11 1/8 60 | | | 4 | 18 | 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 18 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 5-16 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 14 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 18 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: MARTHA E. EASTON.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 755877

Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 7/16 | 57.60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

C-581

6-681

NAME:

Mary Easton

Foreign

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

426,523

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~25~~ 25-30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | | 1915. | 1 | 23 | 36. | 1919. | 1 | 4/5 | 75. | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | THU 36 | 2 | | 23 | 36. | 2 | | 28 | 75. | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 15 | 3 | | 10/1 | 36✓ | 3 | | 27 | 75. | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 16 | 4 | | 11/16 | 36✓ | 4 | | 24 | 75. | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 18 | | 1916. | 1 | 30 | 36. | 1920. | 1 | 19 | 75. | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 30 | | 2 | 14 | 2 | | 28 | 36. | 2 | | 29 | 75. | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 16 | 3 | | 27 | 36. | 3 | | 23 | 95 ⁵⁰ | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 21 | 4 | | 12/16 | 36. | 4 | | 22 | 90. | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 20 | | 1917. | 1 | 29 | 36✓ | 1921. | 1 | 29 | 90. | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | 25 | 2 | | 28 | 36. | 2 | | 22 | 90. | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 29 | 36. | | 3 | 10/25 | 36 | | 3 | 10/6 | 36✓ | | 3 | 29 | 90✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 10/14 | 36 | | 4 | 11/12 | 81.13✓ | | 4 | 15/22 | 90✓ | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4/11 | 75. | 1922. | 1 | 22 | 90✓ | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 27 | 36 | | 2 | 8/2 | 75✓ | | 2 | 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | OCT 3 | 36 | | 3 | 25 | 36✓ | | 3 | 27 | 75. | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | | | 4 | 11/15 | 36. | | 4 | 28 | 75. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easton Mary A P*

Certificate No. *785.844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pr. F. I. R. C. I.*

74 ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | <i>Oct 1. 14</i> | <i>Jan 30. 15</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Type: <i>Widow.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Newport R.I. 204 Broadway.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easton Mary E.*

Certificate No. *331435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *PH 29 Ill Inf*

73 ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | <i>29 June 90</i> | <i>2 May 92</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | JUN 21 1917 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>About Nov. 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: OCT 27 1923 | | |
| Remarks: <i>Key at 920 Kensington Ave
Davenport, Ill</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5127</i> | | | | JUN 29 1917 | | |

[illegible]

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Easton</i> | | | | 1501 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>331435</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easton Mary E.

Certificate No. 768013 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Archibald

Service: P 123 Ill Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Oct 6. 1913 | 13 Dec 1913 | | | |
| Fees: \$10 fee Walter S. Lamon | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>under</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>FEB 17 1914</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <u>For ar. & acct ar. filed &c.</u> | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 6-679 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easton Mary M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21.717

Certificate No. 684.868 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Liles M.

Service: Musicians Band 12 Ill VI and Ph F 166 O.K.G.I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| W | 12 | 10 June 1909 | 7 July 1909 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>W. H. Lamon, Capt. O. H. 10</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>No date given</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JUN 17 1921</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>DEC 16 1916</u> | | | | 6-679 | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary E Easton</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>768013</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

6-681

| NAME: <u>Mary M. Easton</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <u>21.717</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>684.868</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>25-30</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4/2 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 33.60 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 22 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

GROUP 3

| | | | |
|---|--|---|----------------------|
| NAME: Caston, Mike | | Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
509638 | ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907 | | |
| Service:
1st Sgt. Co. A. 49 "U.S. Col. Vol. Inf." | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Priv. | | 16 Nov 1907 | |
| Inc. | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Apr. 15, 1921 | MAY 13 1921 | | |
| Remarks:
Clark Gibson, Miss | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1763 | | Uied 4/15/21 Assumed order dated 2-1-23 | |
| 178 Act of June 27 1230. | | payable to Lucy | |
| | | Home: FEB 8 1923 | |

| | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: Caston Milly | | (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
825034 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 |
| Name of Soldier:
Jordan | | | |
| Service:
Priv. D. 52 U.S. Colored Inf | | | |
| 75 | | ISSUES: married 1896 | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Aug 20 | | Oct 13-1916 | May 22-1917 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | |
| Fees: none | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Jan '4/18 | FEB 23 1918 Check No 6108273 Dated FEB 4 1918 Cancelled | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

NAME: Mike Easton Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 509638

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 \$12.25 38 ~~40~~ = 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1157 | 1911. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | 4 X | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 84 80 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Milly Easton Certificate No. 825034

Last paid to: 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6/11 134 00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Easton, Mortimer S. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 319,982 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. 9 11 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 12 | 11 July, 1906 | 28 Aug., 1906 | Inc. | 16 | Mch 26-1914 | |
| Reis. | 14 | 23 May 1912 | 21 Nov. 1912 | | 20 | Mch 26-1918 | |
| | | | | | 24 | Mch 26-1923 | June 10-1914 |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: R.R. Box 103 Westfield Mass.

Died: August 3, 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 9 - 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Aug. 1914 Accrued order dated DEC. 9, 1914

payable to widow Maria Easton Westfield (Weyden) Mass.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

ORIGINAL DEC 12 1914

NAME: Easton Nannie M (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 384469 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hyman N

Service Capt L 2 Ohio v Cav

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | |

Died Oct. 11, 1925

Reported NOV 7 1925

Remarks:

| NAME: MORTIMER S. EASTON, | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | 9061 | | | | Certificate No. 319,982 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1908 | | | | Rate: 16 16. | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 20 42 53 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

12/30/14 32 = GROUP 3

48 72

56 71 95

DEAD.

Canceled

| NAME: NANNIE M EASTON | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 384469 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easton Nannie M.*

Certificate No. *384,469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Hyman N.*

Service: *Capt 2nd O V C*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| | 20 | 10 Nov 1892 | 16 Oct 1893 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111*

6-579

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Easton, Nathan B.*

Certificate No. *217 240* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt E 20 Ind Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct 9, 1923 | Jan. 7, 1924 | | | | |
| | | | | | | <i>May 2 1928</i> | <i>JUN 15 1928</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>M. L. F.</i> | |

May 2 1928 Reimbursement order dated *SEP 20 1928* *7524- Lexington Ave.*
 payable to *Charles S. Frank* *Hollywood*
Calif.

JAN 11 1924

| NAME: <u>Nannie M Easton</u> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <u>384469</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 80 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card. | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | REIMBURSEMENT. | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>NATHAN B EASTON</u> | | Certificate No. _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees: <u>217240</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 1 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Easton, Nathan B.</i> | | MAY 11, 1912 <small>(2-P. A. 1.)</small> | |
| Certificate No.
<i>217240</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
GENERAL LAW |
| Service:
<i>Sgt E 20 Ind Inf</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability:
<i>Scorvy & sev. nerve pros & loss of teeth</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>1217 Sept 1890</i> | <i>13 Apr 1891</i> |
| | | <i>1922 May 1912</i> | <i>30 Oct 1912</i> |
| Fees: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | TOPEKA, KANSAS. | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| <i>493</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|---------------------|
| NAME | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 <small>(2-P. A. 1a)</small> | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID | |
| <i>Easton, Nelson S</i> | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | 1st Lt K 3 N.J. V Inf | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 30, 1925 | April 3, 1925 |
| Rest | 90 | May 7, 1927 | Dec 1, 1927 |
| to end | | July 27 1927 date of death | |
| | | pay wid | |
| | | Anne E Easton | |
| | | 15 East 112 | |
| | | New York N.Y. | |
| | | APR 8 1925 | |

| NAME: <i>Nathan B Easton</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>217240</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>72 75 85 40 50</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 160 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 17 | | 22 | 3 | 4 | | 75 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>NELSON S EASTON</i> | | Certificate No. <i>1151880</i> | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 50-- | 50-- | 72 | 90 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | |

DEAD 10620

| | | | |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: Easton Nelson S. | | Act of May 11, 1912 ^(2-P. A. 1) | |
| to No. 1151880 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: Lieut to 3 regt | | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Origi 12 | | 19 MAR 08 | 22 DEC 08 |
| Inc. 30 | | Dec 17, 1915 | Feby 5, 1916 |
| 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | W 8 |
| Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: Easton Nettie A | | (2-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 848453 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: William H. | | Remarried -
Law: ACT APR 19, 1908 | |
| Service: Pr B. 17 Mich Inf | | | |
| ISSUES. Married 1904 | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 12 | | Sept 30, 1916 | July 5, 1918 |
| 25 | | Oct 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: \$10 | | John W. Morris 1/29-18 | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: JUN 17 1919 | |
| Remarks: Remarried Dec 5, 1919. | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

3rd Nelson S Easton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **115-1. 880**

Last paid to: **Rate: ~~15~~ 45 3040 50** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 37 20 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 25 | 75 783 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 53 25 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 30 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 56 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans to Mo
Payment Card
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Nettie A Easton Certificate No. **848.453**

Last paid to: **Rate: 25** **Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/29 | 344 73 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Nicholas Easton 238 SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 240172

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 24304050 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | AM | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LOL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: NOAH EASTON Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 885390

Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 243550 Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 1/8 | 1940 | | 2 | | | | 2 | Inc 5 6387 | 2 | | 4 | 105 | 2 | | 4 | 50 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 10280 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 17 | 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Orlando W. Easton*

Last Paid: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *50* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 150 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 150 | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 150 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | | | | |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

Des Moines.

NAME NOAH EASTON

Certificate No.

885390

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Orlando W. Easton

Certificate No.

93449

Last APR: 4 1908

Rate:

50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 150 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 150 | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 150 | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 15 | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | | PRISCILLA EASTON | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 21059 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | |

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |

3-1081
 10-18

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: Priscilla Easton | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 21059 | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 30 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 10 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 12 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 75 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 14 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | 4 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 24 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 11 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 95.50 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 14 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | | 60 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 60 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 2/9 | 760.1 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 89.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Easton, Robert E. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 14,248 NAVY INVALID. Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ord. Smn. "Gamma", Allegheny, Com. Perry, 4 Pri. K. 3 Me.

Disability: mal. pois.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev'd & Incr. | 14 | 1 May, 1907 | 6 Sept., 1907 | | | | |
| Reis. | 15 | 14 June 1909 | 25 June 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7, 1909 Bureau notified: Nov. 12, 1909

Remarks: Repts. by Com. died Oct. 7, 1909. Payable to widow. Lucilla Easton, Order Dec. 22, 1909.

Former Roll No. 12 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Lincolnville Me. 6-517

NAME: Easton, Roscoe (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212412 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. L, 15" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | Apr. 20, 1922 | Nov. 13, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1922 Home: 6-581

| NAME: ROBERT E. EASTON, 1256 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 14,248 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: #4. 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 42 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 44 62 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 79 02 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Roscoe Easton | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1212412 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1923. 1 10 22 9
1923. 2 11 13 77.60
1923. 3 12 4 12
1923. 4 12 4 12
1924. 1 1 4 4
1924. 2 2 4 4
1924. 3 3 4 4
1924. 4 4 4 4
1925. 1 5 4 4
1925. 2 6 4 4
1925. 3 3 4 4
1925. 4 4 4 4
1926. 1 1 4 4
1926. 2 2 4 4
1926. 3 3 4 4
1926. 4 4 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Easton, Rosella M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **472222** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: **William J.**

Service: **Cr. 4. 10 N.Y. 101A**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 5 July 97 | 13 Dec 98 | Wilbur E. | 5 July 97 | 10 Sept 1910 |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | William | 14 July 97 | 13 July 1913 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Easton Sabra M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **909453** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: **John L.**

Service: **Cr. M. 16 N.Y. 36 Aug**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 30 | June 25, 1920 | Jan 28, 1921 | | | |
| Fees: \$10 Calvin J. Lamb. Estate of 2/17/22 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. FED 0 1001 | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Rosella M. Easton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>472222</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 80 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 9 | 46 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 48 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 7 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2 | 47 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sabra M. Easton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>909453</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 4 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 B. | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Easton Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140081* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt D 12 Ky V.C.*

Disability: *Rheumatism.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>5 Aug 1885</i> | <i>5 Sep 1885</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>8 June 1912</i> | <i>18 Apr 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1915*

Remarks: *Wid 5/12/1915* *Accrued order dated 2/11/16*

Payable to widow *Nester* *7/23*

Former Roll No. *3117* *Gen. Law* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Easton, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *328749* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. E and 16 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>16 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>12 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>10 June 1908</i> | <i>29 July 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Accrued Order</i> | | | <i>4 Apr 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1910* Bureau notified: *Mar. 10 1910.*

Remarks: *Julia Easton, wd*
New Castle, Pa. R.D. 5

Former Roll No. *173 G L.* Home:

6-881

| NAME: <i>Samuel Easton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>140081</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>24-30-</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 3/9 | 9 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 72 | | 2 | | W | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Samuel Easton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>328749</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15 20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Easton Samuel</u> | | (3-P.A. 1)
Act February 6, 1907. | |
| Certificate No.
<u>582045</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
Act June 27, 1890
10660 |
| Service:
<u>Pri A 20 Ill Inf</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <u>8/16 July 1890</u> | <u>20 May 1891</u> |
| <u>Pri</u> | | <u>12/19 May 1908</u> | <u>13 June 1908</u> |

| | |
|--|--|
| Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of February 6, 1907 <u>6/13/08</u>
Transferred from: | CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Died <u>Dec 5, 1910.</u>
Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>Mar. 8, 1911.</u>
Payable to <u>Wesley Easton, Wd</u>
<u>Off. not filed. 3/14/11.</u>
Transferred to: |
|--|--|

| | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Died: <u>Dec 5, 1910</u>
Remarks: <u>Rep - Curri 12-20-10</u> | Bureau notified:
DEC 23 1910 | <u>Akron</u>
<u>Iowa</u> |
|--|--|-----------------------------|

| | |
|--|-------|
| Former Roll No. <u>9</u>
<u>461</u> | Home: |
|--|-------|

6-591

| | | | |
|--|--------------|------------|---|
| NAME | | (3-P.A. 1) | |
| <u>Easton, Samuel</u> | | | |
| Certificate No.
<u>1570614</u> | ARMY INVALID | | Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID |
| Service:
<u>Pvt., Co. L, 8th U.S. Vol. Inf.</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Orig. | 40 | Feb. 14, 1927 | Sep. 1, 1927 | | | | |
| Inc | 50 | Dec 26 1928 | Jan 30 1929 | | | | |
| | | | | Died <u>May - 1929</u> | | Reported <u>JUN 14 1929</u> | |

| NAME: <u>Samuel Easton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>582045</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>8/12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>JUN 19 1908 30⁰⁰</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1570614 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | \$10 Jos. H. Hunter | OCT 11 1927 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$2 Joseph H Hunter | FEB 19 1929 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | | | | 40 | 40 | 40-50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Easton, Sarah E.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726 434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Easton*

Service: *Priv. and 1st Sgt., E., 4th Md. Vol. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | JUN 20 1911 | JUL 17 1911 | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Easton, Sarah J.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679 801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J. Easton alias Charles J. East.*

Service: *Artillery, 185 U.S.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 17 Feb '09 | 22 Apr '09 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 15, 1916</i> | | Bureau notified FEB 19 1917 | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 3636885 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah E. Easton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>726434</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|----|-------|----|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 29 | | 60 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 75 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Sarah J. Easton</i> | | | | MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>679801</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

NAME: *Easton, Solomon G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *451619* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. 16th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>7th Feb. 1906</i> | <i>16th Mch. 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *June 16 1908* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3880* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Easton, Stephen* (3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. *26718* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: *Captain's Clerk, U.S.N. Hunchback*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1 Mch. '07</i> | <i>13 June, '07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Sept. 1907</i> | <i>21 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>1 Oct. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/2/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks: *#640948-34 canceled*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Soldier's Home, Chelsea, Mass.*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Solomon G. Easton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>451619</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| CONCORD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Stephen Easton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1260</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 June, 07 @ 12</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>15 20 30</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Easton, Stephen

Certificate No.

983948

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Pt 1st U.S.V. Cav

Disability:

Tot d fns rt ear & sev d fns lft ear

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 25 18 Nov 1898 | 30 June 1899 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 913 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-661

NAME:

Easton Sue A.

Certificate No.

610301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles S.

Service:

Pri: E. & Ill V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | 8 20 May 05 | 4 June 06 | | | |
| | | 12 APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Bureau not fled: | | |
| Died: Apr 11 1910 | | | | Remarks: | | |
| Rep by Bessie C. Alston | | | | | | |
| 930 West End Ave | | | | | | |
| N.Y.C. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 6-679 | | |

| NAME: <u>Stephen Easton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>983948</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 75 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 25 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 25 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 25 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 25 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 75 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 25 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 25 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 25 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 75 | 1913. | 1 | | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 75 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>22 Sue A. Easton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>610301</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>8</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>12</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 26 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

Head of
12/1 26 ✓
Pd to Jessie G. Alston

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easton, Susan*

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| Certificate No.
<i>342816</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Corp C 207 Pa Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>22 Aug 90</i> | <i>2 Sept 92</i> | | | |
| <small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *28 Feb 1909* Bureau notified: *28 Aug 1909*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *8042*

6-573

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easton, Thomas A.*

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Certificate No.
<i>482768</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law:
CIVIL WAR. |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|

Service: *Pri B 84 NY*

Disability: *Cicatrix l leg - res. of abuse.*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>2 Mch. 1895</i> | <i>21 May 1890</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *3/19/13* *Pr* Bureau notified: *11 1913*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *6* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *15 Summer St - Prov. R. I.*

6-581

| NAME: <i>Susan Easton</i> | | | | 3720 | | | | Certificate No. <i>342816</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|----------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 SEP | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 AM | CHICAGO, | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Died 28 Feb 1909 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Reported 28 Aug 1909 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Thomas A. Easton</i> | | | | 9142 | | | | Certificate No. <i>482768</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 18 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: EASTON THOMAS B (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,209,061 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: First Lieut. Co. B 14th. Penna. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. 12 | | Oct. 17, 1921 ^R | Sept. 30, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: \$20 Henry W. Driscoll, Atty. OCT 20 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 6 1922 6-661

NAME: Easton, Thomas T. (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 25,629 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Seaman, U.S.N. "Santee" and "Winnipeg"

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Re-is 15 | | 20 Feb. '07 | 29 May '07 | Re-is 27 | | 22 May 1912 | 6 Nov. 1912 |
| Inc. 20 | | 7 Sept. 1909 | 23 Sept. 1909 | | | | |
| Re-is 20 | | 7 Sept. 1909 | 16 Apr. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 11, 1915 D-3 SEP 16 1915

Remarks: Re-is. 4/16/12 in lieu of lost cert. dated 9/23/09.
Check No. 8575755 Dated SEP. 4, 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 59 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

| NAME: THOMAS B EASTON | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1,209,061 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: Thomas T. Easton 1262 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 25,629 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 mch, '07 @ 12 | | | | Rate: 15 27 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 46 40 | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Upton Easton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>167184</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-------|------|---------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|---------|-----|-----|-------|---------|----|---|---------------|-----|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>100</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 9 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 | 300 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 | 300 | 1923. | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 200 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 300 | | | 2 | 4 | 300 | | | 10 | 4 | 100 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 300 | | | 3 | 4 | 300 | | | 11 | 4 | 100 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 300 | | | 4 | 4 | 300 | | | 12 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 10 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 | 300 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 | 300 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 | | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 300 | | | 2 | 4 | 300 | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| | | 3 | 13 | | 300 | | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | 300 | | 3 | 4 | | 300 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 300 | | | 4 | 4 | 300 | | | 4 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 8 | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 | 300 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 | 300 | 1925. | | 1 | 4 | Payment Card | |
| | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 300 | | | 2 | 4 | 300 | | | 2 | | | |
| | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 300 | | | 3 | 4 | 300 | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | 300 | | 4 | 4 | | 300 | | 4 | 4 | | 300 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 6 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 | 300 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 | 300 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 | 300 | 1926. | | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 300 | | | 2 | 4 | 300 | | | 2 | 4 | 300 | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 300 | | | 3 | 4 | 300 | | | 3 | 4 | 300 | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 300 | | | 4 | 4 | 300 | | | 4 | 4 | 300 | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easton, Walter

Certificate No. 947020 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr K 123" use R. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 8 | 2 Jan 1896 | 13 Nov 1897 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Dc 1908 E.O. Transferred to: Windsor Ont

Died: Feb 25 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Ed van der, 7 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easton Warren M ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 10733

Certificate No. 706859 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: 689, 8659 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pr 16 | 5 | Mch 1907 | 14 Oct 1907 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. 20 | 5 | May 1911 | 15 May 1911 | | 36 | Oct 5 1918 | Nov 8, 1918 |
| Nov 24 | 3 | June 1912 | 10 mch 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: ES MOINES Transferred to: Sloan, Iowa

Died: Jan. 11, 1921 (3-888) Bureau notified: FEB 4, 1921

Remarks: Sloan RI

Former Roll No. 9-51707 Home: DEC 8 1921 NOV 20 1918 6-681

| NAME: <i>Walter Easton</i> | | | | Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Certificate No. <i>947020</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Sep 1905</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>24</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>23 24</i> | | | 4 | | <i>16</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9 24</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>17</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | | <i>12</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>15</i> | | | 3 | | <i>26</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | <i>20 24</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>24 24</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | <i>24 24</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | | <i>25 24</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | <i>21 24</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Warren M Easton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>706859</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20 24 35 36</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 72</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 107 97</i> | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 108</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11 54 83</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 108</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11-14 20 90</i> | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 108</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>9 45</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 72</i> | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 108</i> | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8 45</i> | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 108</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 137 40</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8-45</i> | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>7 45</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 72</i> | | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 40 13</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>14</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 72</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 72</i> | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 113 80</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME Washington Easton Alias George Washington Act of May 11, 1918 ~~Act of June 30, 1890~~ Certificate No. 1070973

Last paid to: 16 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|-------|-----|-----|----------------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 48 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | Inc. | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 30 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | Inc. | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | SOLDIERS' HOME | | 2 | 11 | M.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 15 | M.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | 20 | 48 M.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | 10 | 48 M.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | 9 | 48 M.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | 9 | 48 M.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 36 | | 4 | 9 | 48 M.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME WILLIAM EASTON Certificate No. 220686 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate— 72

GROUP 2

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Easton William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 11617

Certificate No. *220686* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 24, 1890.~~

Service: *O B 2 Ky.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>123 Sept 407</i> | <i>21 June 1907</i> | Inc. | 30 | <i>Mch 31, 1916</i> | <i>May 23, 1916</i> |
| | | <i>Just 53 Apr 11</i> | <i>17 Apr 11</i> | | 40 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>Rein 25 18 MAY 1912</i> | <i>30 JUL 1912</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | 72 | <i>July 11, 1922</i> | <i>July 29, 1922</i> |

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 11617* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Easton William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *450302* ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl D 132 Ohio 76 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 2 Mch 1907</i> | <i>7 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |
| | | <i>21 31 May 1912</i> | <i>16 June 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1199* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-881

NAME: William Easton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 220686

Last paid to: Rate: 12.15 3070 72 ACT MAY 11, 191

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 736 | | 1915. | 1 | 475 | | 1919. | 1 | 4120 | | 1923. | 2 | 9472 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3910 | | | 2 | 475 | | | 2 | 4120 | | | 2 | 472 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 745 | | | 3 | 475 | | | 3 | 4120 | | | 3 | 472 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 745 | | | 4 | 475 | | | 4 | 4120 | | | 4 | 472 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 45 | | 1916. | 1 | 475 | | 1920. | 1 | 4120 | | 1924. | 1 | 472 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 45 | | | 2 | 475 | | | 2 | 4120 | | | 2 | 472 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17033 | | | 3 | 490 | | | 3 | 4151 | | | 3 | 472 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 770 | | | 4 | 490 | | | 4 | 4150 | | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 490 | | 1921. | 1 | 4150 | | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 490 | | | 2 | 4150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 436 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 490 | | | 3 | 4150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 636 | | | 4 | 475 | | | 4 | 490 | | | 4 | 4150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 736 | | 1914. | 1 | 475 | | 1918. | 1 | 490 | | 1922. | 1 | 4150 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 636 | | | 2 | 75 | | | 2 | 490 | | | 2 | 4150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 636 | | | 3 | 475 | | | 3 | 4108 | | | 3 | 4150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 736 | | | 4 | 475 | | | 4 | 4120 | | | 4 | 4150 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 4, 192

NAME: William Easton ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 450302

Last paid to: Rate: 20 81 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1210053 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 JUN 32 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 463 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 463 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 463 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 602 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 60 20 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>William H. Easton</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>71.940</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>18</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 48 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 ³⁰ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

GROUP 3

| NAME: <u>William H. H. Easton</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>523.320</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>16 20 35 72</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 17 | 60 PH | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1908

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easton William Henry

Certificate No. 464702 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Band 60 My 72 Madrid. Ky

Disability: mal pois res dis heart & rectum

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc 17</u> | | <u>19 Aug 03</u> | <u>7 Oct 03</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 24 Mar. 11 Bureau notified: 14 Apr. 11 - 3923

Remarks: Pd. m. ion. Julia
Queen Aider. 11 May 1911

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easton William L. 1323

Certificate No. 1114 047 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr. A. 36" U. S. V. I.

Disability: Mal pois. & dysentery

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>O. 6</u> | | <u>29 Mar. '05</u> | <u>12 Oct '05</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 453 Home: 6-681

NAME: William Henry Easton Certificate No. 464702

Last paid to: 17 Rate: 17 Remarks: to date of death

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 51 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 45 40 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 51 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: William L. Easton WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. 1114 047

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 6 Remarks: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 18 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 18 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 18 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 18 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 18 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 18 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 18 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 18 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 18 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 18 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 18 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 18 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 18 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 18 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Easton William C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173547* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Coapt. Co 103" US Col Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Drug</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Oct 11 1913</i> | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1913</i> | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>July 31 1917</i> | <i>Feb 18 1914</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

From: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: *Eastridge Andrew J.* (S-P. A. 1.) *10773*

Certificate No. *770890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 49 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>10</i> | <i>7 Feb 1900</i> | <i>4 Oct 1901</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 May 08</i> | <i>22 June 08</i> | | | | |

From:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *24 Apr 11* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 10773* Home: 6-581

NAME: William J. Easton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1173547

Last paid to: 25 3070 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 85.00 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID 4 70 00 1922

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

NAME: Andrew J. Eastridge Certificate No. 770890

MAY 4 1908 @ 10 Rate: 110-12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

34 36 31 47

6 36

6 36

6 36

6 36

7 36

6 36

6 36

7 36

NAME: *Eastridge, Carl S.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170594* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pvt. Co. L 37 US Vol Inf*

Disability: *Malarial Poisoning*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>22 Apr 1911</i> | <i>5 Dec. 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reid</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 14-1920</i> | <i>Oct. 22-1921</i> | | | | |

Fee: *25 - Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. \$20 1/2 2/21*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clifton, ne*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 29 1921* 6-661

NAME: *Eastridge Eliza E.* (S-P. A. 2.) *11756*

Certificate No. *678853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *P. A. 49 Ind*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Dec 08</i> | <i>10 Apr 09</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| <i>Isaac E. Eastridge</i> | <i>Dec 08</i> | <i>23 Apr 11</i> |
| <i>Henry A. Eastridge</i> | <i>3 Oct 11</i> | <i>2 Sep. 16</i> |

Fee:

Check No. *519836* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *836*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1915*

Remarks: *Remarried May 8-1915-*

Former Roll No. *12299* *Taswell, Ind.* 6-679

| NAME: <u>Carl S. Eastridge</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1170594</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------------|---------------|-------|-----|---------------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Orig</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>6; 12;</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <u>42</u> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | 1919. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | 1923. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>12</u> | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>12</u> | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>12</u> | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>12</u> | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | 1920. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | 1924. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>12</u> | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>12</u> | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>12</u> | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>2/3</u> | <u>110.40</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | 1917. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>13</u> | 1921. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | 1918. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | 1922. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>18</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | AUG. 4, 1923 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Eliza E. Eastridge</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>678853</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------|--------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12;</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <u>7</u> | <u>48</u> | 1915. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>6</u> | <u>47 33</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>7</u> | <u>42</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>7</u> | <u>42</u> | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <u>7</u> | <u>42</u> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>7</u> | <u>42</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>7</u> | <u>42</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>7</u> | <u>42</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <u>12</u> | <u>42</u> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>15</u> | <u>42</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <u>14</u> | <u>48</u> | | 3 | <u>9</u> | <u>42</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <u>6</u> | <u>48</u> | | 4 | <u>20</u> | <u>42</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <u>7</u> | <u>48</u> | 1914. | 1 | <u>12</u> | <u>42</u> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>6</u> | <u>48</u> | | 2 | <u>16</u> | <u>42</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <u>6</u> | <u>48</u> | | 3 | <u>15</u> | <u>42</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <u>7</u> | <u>48</u> | | 4 | <u>16</u> | <u>40</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Eastridge George F. Helpless Children.* (S-P.A. 2) 57

Certificate No. *445052* ARMY WIDOW CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *James A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
HELPLESS CHILDREN

Service: *P. C. 5th Mo. & M. Cav. George F. Eastridge Capt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *\$6 added May 1, 1920*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--|---------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 May 1895</i> | <i>24 May 1897</i> | <i>George F.</i> | <i>23 May 1895</i> | |
| | | <i>MAY 1 1920</i> | | | <i>to continue during period of helplessness</i> | |

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Iowa* Transferred to: *Marengo Iowa*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay chkd for Apr. 4, 13 was 36. corrected on Apr. 29 1913, by payment of \$6.00*

Former Roll No. *5-795* 6-679

NAME: *Eastridge Jessie P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *867198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore E.*

Service: *Pri. E. 11th Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *Inc. 8, May 1, 1920*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Aug 26 '18</i> | <i>Apr. 24-1919</i> | <i>Carl E. Eastridge</i> | <i>Aug. 26-'18</i> | <i>Oct 3-'18</i> |
| | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>Peter W. Eastridge</i> | | <i>Feb. 14-'29</i> |

Transferred from: *W. H. Fink \$10. 7/12/19* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under Minors ctf 7929029*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *James A. Eastridge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *445052*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *30+6* Remarks: *George F. Eastridge, Colmit*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 72 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 42 | | 3 | 18 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 88 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | 42 | | 4 | 24 | 42 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 108 | Trans. to Mr.
Payment Card. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Jessie P. Eastridge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *867198*

Last paid to: *Feb 4/19 @ 12+2* Rate: *30* Remarks: *Act of May 1, 1909*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12/49 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/11 | 81 | | 3 | 11/13 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/20 | 81 | | 4 | 12/9 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | 14 | 81 | 1924. | 1 | 12 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 81 | | 2 | 11/14 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 108 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 15 | 108 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/11 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 3/17 | 108 | 1922. | 1 | | | Trans. to Mr.
Payment Card. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

JOEL EASTRIDGE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

558901

GROUP 2

| RATE— | -50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 1 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Joel Eastridge

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

558901

8-4 Feb 1908 812 015 2# 3040-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 223 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 18 | 43.60 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 8 | 45.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 10 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1826

Fees

~~659337~~

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

NAME:

John L. Estridge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 659337

Last paid to:

Rate:

ST MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2 ✓✓ | | 1915. | 1 | 4 54 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1923. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 ✓✓ | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 72 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 ✓✓ | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 72 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 ✓✓ | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 72 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 ✓✓ | | 1916. | 1 | 4 54 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 ✓✓ | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 72 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 ✓✓ | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 152 | | | 3 | 4 72 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 ✓✓ | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | Trans to Mo. | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 54 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 ✓✓ = 43 20 | | | 2 | 4 54 70 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 42 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 ✓✓ | | | 4 | 1 54 | | | 4 | 4 63 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 ✓✓ | | 1914. | 1 | 4 54 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 63 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 ✓✓ | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | 4 63 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 ✓✓ | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 79 20 | | | 3 | 4 216 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 ✓✓ | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastridge John R

Certificate No. 1178.395 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: 54 Co. U. S. Coast Art Corps

Disability: Disease of spinal cord.

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 8 | | May 12, 1916 | Oct 11, 1916 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 17 | May 11, 1917 | Oct 2, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc. | 24 | Sept. 1, 1922 | Aug 25, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: Hopkins & Co. Fee \$25. 9/19/16
Hopkins & Co. Fee \$2. 10/18/17

Transferred from: 35 273 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CK. No. 5584994
FOR 51 DATED 3/4/19 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. ON 12/20 SEP 12 1922

Former Roll No. OCT 13 1916 OCT 9 - 1917 Home: U. S. H. 4/16/23

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: EASTRIDGE, John W.

Certificate No. 1024309 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 43 Missouri Vol Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Inc. | 72 | May 1, 1920 | July 31, 1923 | | |

Report: July 17, 1923 | AUG 16 1923

Remarks: Letter to Fin. 8/1/23.

Died: July 17, 1923 Reimbursement order dated JUN 19 1924
 payable to Estella Grago

704-North Sixth St.
Missoula
Montana

| NAME: <u>John R. Eastridge</u> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1178.395</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate 17 24</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 4 51
 1908. 1 5 51 USH
 1909. 1 6 51 USH
 1910. 1 7 24 USH
 1911. 1 8 24 USH
 1912. 1 9 24 USH
 1913. 1 10 24 USH
 1914. 1 11 51 USH
 1915. 1 12 51 USH
 1916. 1 13 51 USH
 1917. 1 14 51 USH
 1918. 1 15 51 USH
 1919. 1 16 51 USH
 1920. 1 17 51 USH
 1921. 1 18 51 USH
 1922. 1 19 51 USH
 1923. 1 20 51 USH
 1924. 1 21 51 USH
 1925. 1 22 51 USH
 1926. 1 23 51 USH
 1927. 1 24 51 USH
 1928. 1 25 51 USH
 1929. 1 26 51 USH
 1930. 1 27 51 USH
 1931. 1 28 51 USH
 1932. 1 29 51 USH
 1933. 1 30 51 USH
 1934. 1 31 51 USH

| NAME <u>JOHN W EASTRIDGE</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>1024309</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>1024309</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

72
 DEAD
 REIMBURSEMENT
 CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eastridge John W.</i> | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | ACT OF MAY 31, 1912 | |
| Certificate No. <i>1024389</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1898 | |
| Service: <i>On. Lit 3 hrs. Vol. Eng.</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>6 May 1903</i> | <i>20 Oct. 1903</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>1550</i> |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Jan. 1910</i> | <i>5 Feb. 1910</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>10-12-18</i> |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>31 May 1911</i> | <i>14 Feb. 1913</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 10-1920</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>32 Jan 10-1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>missioner, hunt. Bx. 2</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1677/7-6423.</i> | | | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eastridge, Manerwa</i> | | (S-P.A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>2145430</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | DEAD General Law. | |
| Service: <i>Corpl C 1 US vols</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Dubl</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>14 June 1899</i> |
| <i>Reimbt</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>May 1910</i> | <i>18 Sep 1910</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>4 May 1910</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 & let Geo C Moore - 5/13/10</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>30</i> | | | |

NAME: John W. Eastridge Inc 35 May 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1024309

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 50 Remarks: 32 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90. | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 93 60 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 14 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 11 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | | 150 | | 1 | | Trans to Mo |
| 1909. | 2 | 14 | 30 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | Payment Card |
| | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 33 27 | | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | 87 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
T4 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Manerva Eastridge DEAD Certificate No. 214543

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 8 1/2 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 24 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 14 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9/30 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE, Tenn
J. Eastridge
London, Ky

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eastridge, Margaret* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *510561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Pri co I 3 Tenn vol Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Dupl</i> | <i>128</i> | <i>July 1900</i> | <i>14 Apr 1905</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Spring 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-30-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eastridge, Martisha J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *599171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pri Co. 13 Tenn vol Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Dupl</i> | <i>1222</i> | <i>Dec 1904</i> | <i>18 July 1907</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE *DEC 3 1916*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* *Ashland 7 12/7/16* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Margaret Eastridge</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>510561</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|----------|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>25</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>14 36</i> | <i>KNOXVILLE.</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10-12-11</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>14 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Martisha J. Eastridge</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>599171</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>30</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>14 36</i> | <i>1 4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>9 4 30</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9 36</i> | <i>2 4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>10 4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12 36</i> | <i>3 4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>11 4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>14 36</i> | <i>4 4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>12 4 30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | <i>15 36</i> | <i>1 4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>3 1 4 30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | <i>13 36</i> | <i>2 4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>2 4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | <i>19 36</i> | <i>3 4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 90.50</i> | <i>3 4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>20 36</i> | | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | <i>4 4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>1 4 30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>1 4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>1 4 30</i> | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>2 4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>2 4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>3 4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>3 4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>19 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>4 4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>4 4 30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>1 4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>1 4 30</i> | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>21 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>2 4 75</i> | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>2 4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>3 4 75</i> | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>3 4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>4 4 75</i> | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>4 4 30</i> | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Eastridge, Mary E

Certificate No. 221720 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Eastridge John W

Service: Pt E 51st Mo S M Cav

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 12/19 Mch 1886 | 9 Jan 1905 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 28 Sept, 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1910

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 3657 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Eastridge Mary E

Certificate No. 869333 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt E 13 Tenn Cav 6-6874

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: Nov. 14. 1928 Reported: DEC 14 1928

Remarks: _____

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Eastridge</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>221720</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| DIED 28 Sep. 1910 REPORTED OCT 17 1910 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME MARY E EASTRIDGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 869333 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| <div style="text-align: right;"> 3-108/
 D 12/12 </div> | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Eastridge, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt Co E 13" Tenn Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 22, 1917</i> | <i>May 26, 1919</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i> | <i>T</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JUN 4 1919 6-679

NAME: *Eastridge Minerva J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *395992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **11932**
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H*

Service: *Unsd Sub 3 Cong Dist Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 11 Sep 93</i> | <i>5 May 94</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>1 Jan 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: MAR 22 1912 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1245991</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Eastridge</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>869333</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Minerva J. Eastridge</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>395992</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>112</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eastridge, Nancy*

Certificate No. *328306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Eastridge, William*

Service: *1st Lt Co. B. 2nd Tenn V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 25 Mch 1892 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 June 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *251*

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eastridge, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *457525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp. Co E. 13 Tenn Vol Cav.*

DEAD

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908 | 11 Jan 1898 | | | |
| | | Reimb 22 Apr 1912 | 29 May 1912 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *22 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 5/6-5/8/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *147.*

6-579

| NAME: <i>Nancy Eastridge</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>328.306</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. 2105726 Dated AUG 4 1913
DIED 8 June 1913
GROUP 2
REPORTED DOCT 23 1913
Canceled.

| NAME: <i>Rebecca Eastridge</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>457525</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|----------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NOV to: 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 180 | 1911. | 1 | 15 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/3 31 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 19 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE,
Ed Nora Latham
Trout
DEAD
A.C.

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Service of Soldier:

Guardian:

ISSUES.

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred to:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

126 Aug 1908 1 Oct 1908

Reis. 16⁵⁰ May 28-1912 Mch. 17-191421⁵⁰ Sept. 15-1915

Fees: 27 Sept. 15-1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

MAY 19 1914

Remarks:

Died 4/10 1914 Accrued order dated 2/6/15

payable to widow

Former Roll No.

Orig.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Theodore C. Eastridge</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>792929</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12+12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 MINO.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Theodore C. Eastridge</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1149763</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12.1650</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Eastridge, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *688657* ARMY INVALID ~~DEAD~~ Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri co E. 13 Tenn vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Mar 1907</i> | <i>26 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i> | <i>8 Mar 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Oct 30, 1915</i> | <i>Feb 9, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>Oct 30, 1920</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1917*

Remarks:

Died Dec. 10 1916 Accrued order dated 5/26-19

547 *5126-19* *Mary E.* *22* *1919*

Former Roll No. *152* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *JUN 3 1919*

NAME: *Eastridge William F* ACT MAY 11, 1912 9222 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848792* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P G 53 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Dis Rectum, Slt deaf L. Ear*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>July 1, 1918</i> | <i>Oct. 5, 1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *FEB 15 1921*

Died: *July 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1920*

Remarks:

Died July 12 1920 Accrued order dated Feb 1/21

Martha A.

Former Roll No. *859522* Home:

NAME: William Eastridge **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 688657

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1908 \$18 1/2 019

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 383 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 6/27 | 234 ³ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 76 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9/10 | 1340 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | Inc. | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 28 ¹² | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | X | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: William Eastridge **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 848292

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.50~~ 32.50 Remarks: General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 61 ⁷² | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | 26 116 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gastridge, William R. J.*

Certificate No. *1189710* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Artificer Co. 6th U.S.C. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 27-1920</i> | <i>JUN 30 1921</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee: *\$10* for *J. D. Movell* *7/26/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 9 - 1921*

NAME: *Eastus, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *851.137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Thomas.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl 10 5th United States Colored Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 7. 1918</i> | <i>August 20. 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: *Ida Trogden \$10.* SEP 12 1918

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20. 1922* Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 30 1918* 6-579

| NAME: <i>William H. J. Eastridge</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1189710</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Fee 26 110 80
4B 36
4 36
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
GROUP 1 PAID
TO AUG 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Eastus</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>857.137</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Fee
SEP 12 47 30
GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastus, Richard ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 553127 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Art Co B. 1 U.S.C. Vol 26A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1650 | to | 11/4/14 | 11 Oct 1907 | INCREASE | 21 | Sept 9. 1912 | JAN 29 1915 |
| | | | 11/19/12 | | 27 | Sept 9. 1917 | |

Fees: June 5 1917 Accepted order dated JAN 10 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: Difference in name no bar

Died: June 5 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1917 Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 6 - 1915

Remarks: R.R. #1 Byington Tenn 227 Elmwood St
Johnson City
Tenn.

Former Roll No. 461 ORIGINAL Act of June 27 1890. FEB 8 - 1916 Home: Mt. H 12/26/14

JAN 16 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastus, Richard TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 553127 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to: GROUP 3 JAN 6 - 1915

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Richard Eastus</u> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>553 127</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|---|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1907 \$72.00</u> | | | | Rate: <u>21 Mt. H</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 326 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 16 MTH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | 64 MTH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 64 MTH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 64 MTH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 9 | 64 MTH | 1920. | 1 | 1/24 | 65 93 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | 64 MTH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 64 MTH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 64 MTH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 9 | 64 MTH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 64 MTH | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastus, Thomas

Certificate No. 360797 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 8, 1907.

Service: Corp 10 5 & 8 C, Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Peris | 15 | 9 mch 1910 | 2 Apr 1910 | Peris | 21 | 21 May 1912 | 14 Oct 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 27 | mch 5 1915 | MAY 19 1915 |

Fees:

Died: Apr 17 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 20 1918
payable to widow Elizabeth Eastus

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: S. 400 West Washington
Paris, Ill.

Died: 4/17/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: MAY 14 1918

Remarks: 415 N Washington St
Paris Ill

AUG 30 1918
MAY 28 1915

Former Roll No. 2258 (af) Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastus, Thomas

Certificate No. 360797 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp 10 5 & 8 C, Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Add | 12 | 16 Apr 91 | 28 Mar 92 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15666 Home:

6-681

| NAME: Thomas Eastus | | | | 6547 ^a | | | | Certificate No. 360797 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 apr 1910 @ 1/2 Rate: 15 21 ⁵⁰ 27 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 A.M. | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 NT | 4 53 ² | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 A.M. | 4 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 S.E.R. | 4 81 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 D.D. | 4 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 N.D. | 4 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/11 26 ⁵⁰ | 4 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | 4 81 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 4 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 4 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 81 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/25 2 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 A.M. F | | | 3 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 S.E.R. | | | 4 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | SEP 12 12 ⁶⁰ | | | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Thomas Eastus | | | | 2258 | | | | Certificate No. 360797 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | 15266 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 NT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 S.E.R. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 S.E.R. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 ABW | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 S.E.R. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | NEW PENSIONER UNDER | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ACT FEB. 8, '07 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Eastway Angeline* *Remarried* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748 530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Egbert Eastway*

Service: *Pvt. G. 14 Mich Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | JUL 22 1912 | OCT 12 1912 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec. 24, 1916.*

Remarks: *Remarried Dec. 15, 1915 to Charles Bowen.*

Check No. *1143396* Dated *4th Dec 1916.* *Cancer*

Former Roll No. *Mich count* 6-679

NAME: *Eastway Egbert.* **DEAD** 3695 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *930 416* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt. G. 14 Mich Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Low</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2. Nov. 98</i> | <i>27 Sept. 99</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 5-12 S.H.* Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1912**

Remarks: *Let to Bureau*

See Rest & Pensions Act of May 1-12 #6568 @ \$15.50

Former Roll No. *10611.* Home: 5984-681

NAME: ANGELINE EASTWAY, *Act April 19, 1908* *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 748530

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Egbert Eastway.

Certificate No.

930416

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Egbert Eastway</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>930 416</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <i>June 4 1912 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>15.50</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT
Paid to Angelina-Hid.
GROUP 3
21 Ada St. Muskegon Mich.

| NAME: EUPHEMIA M EASTWICK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 798754 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Let to Pm 1/13

| NAME: <i>Euphemia M. Eastwick</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>798.754</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81.13 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>142</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>637020</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 28 | 73.33 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 28 | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 14.93 | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 84.67 | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **EASTWICK, STEPHEN G.**

Certificate No. **455192** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. E. 12th N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *---*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | FEB 10 1907 | JUL 9 1907 | | | | |
| Increase | 20 | APR 10 1909 | MAY 13 1909 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 30 | JUN 3 1912 | MAR 15 1913 | | | | |

Fees: *---*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *---*

Died: *Nov. 18th 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1915 - 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *---*

Former Roll No. **12840** *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *JH 10-21-08*

6-601

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eastwick Theodore* 17.

Certificate No. *193.957* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. P 23rd + G 61st Co.*

Disability: *---*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 19/07 | Apr. 22/07 | | | | |

Fees: *---*

Transferred from: *---* Transferred to: *---*

Died: *10/13/07 G. O.* Bureau notified: *10/28/07*

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *---* Home: *---*

6-601

NAME: STEPHEN G. EASTWICK 230111 Certificate No. 455192
Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 30 - 30 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act 6/27/90

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | H.H. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/23 | 10.40 | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 45 | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | H.H. | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 45 H.H. | | 4 | 13 | 60 H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 45 H.H. | 1913. | 1 | 30 | 150 SH | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 54 36 | | 2 | 11 | H.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 60 H.H. | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | H.H. | | 4 | 19 | 90 H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | H.H. | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 90 H.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | H.H. | | 2 | 12 | 90 SH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 14 | 90 SH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: 17 Theodore Eastwick Certificate No. 193957
Last paid to: Rate: 12: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 34- | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/18 | 28- | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 10-13-07 Paid Wdw. 7-23-08 Accrued Order 11-23-08 GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eastwood Amanda C.*

Certificate No. *8.804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R.*

Service: *Co B. 18th Kansas Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>Mar 4. 1917</i> | <i>Feb 6. 1919</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D* - **MAR 23 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 17 1919** 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eastwood. Andrew A.*

Certificate No. *789244* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Corpl. C. K. 18th Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-----------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>8 July 1890</i> | <i>2 July 1892</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>14 Feb. 1913</i> | <i>14 June 1913</i> |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | <i>30</i> | | <i>" " 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>17 May 1912</i> | <i>12 July 1912</i> | <i>40</i> | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5/19* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61* **June 27, 1890.** Home: 6-581

| NAME <i>Amanda B. Eastwood</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>8.804</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>1/2</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | | |

3/1/19 252-

| NAME: <i>Andrew A. Eastwood</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>789.244</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12.75 30 40</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | 53 97 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | JUN 24 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | inc. 4 | 88 33 | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 108 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----|-----|----------------------|-------|-------|--|-------------------------|---|-----|--|
| NAME: <u>Isa Eastwood</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>972 291</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12-1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>102,810</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 48 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 68. | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 10/25 | 13.73 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | 4 | 1/2 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 24 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Isa Eastwood</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>972 291</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>16</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12-1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>102,810</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Eastwood, Augustus

Certificate No.

461850

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Pt D 6 N.Y. V H Arty

Disability:

9-572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| <p>Rest
Inc 72 sept. 1, 1924^R mar. 31, 1925 3-1081 =
to end Dec. 12, 1924 date of death</p> | | | | <p>Died Dec. 12, 1924 Reported JAN 15 1925
Remarks:
Pay wid.
Susan Eastwood
Fishkill,
N.Y.</p> | |

NAME:

Eastwood, Augustus

Act of May 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

461850

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pr. D: 6 N.Y. V H Arty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RE 18/2 | | MAR 30 1907 | NOV 26 1907 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 16 1/2 | June 1912 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| " | 20 1/2 | July 1914 | 7 Aug 1913 | | | | |
| Fee: | 24 1/2 | July 1919 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

C-551

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|------|--------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| NAME AUGUSTUS EASTWOOD, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Fees 461850 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 572 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 7 89 ⁸⁰ | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Augustus Eastwood</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>461850</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12 1620</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | Inc. | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 28 ⁸⁰ | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans to Mo. | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | Payment Card | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | Inc. | 52 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eastwood Barbara E.* **DEAD** 6808

Certificate No. *329.241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William Eastwood*

Service: *W.D. 19 Mich I.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>5 May 91</i> | <i>7 April 92</i> | | | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 5 2 P.M.</i> Bureau not filed AUG 10 1912 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2490</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eastwood Betsey M.*

Certificate No. *778720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P B 82 Ill Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | | <i>Aug 1 1913</i> | <i>July 29 1914</i> | | | |
| | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>10 fee James H Spalding</i> | | | | <i>8/24/14</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>4/1/17</i> Bureau not filed APR 23 1917 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: GROUP 1 | | | | | | |
| Check No. <i>4020214</i> Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

OCT 31 1916
AUG 13 1914 6-679

| NAME: <u>Barbara C. Eastwood</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>329.241</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|---------|---------|--|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1916. | 1 | DETROIT | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | GROUP 8 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Betsy M Eastwood</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>778720</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|---|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>12 20</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1919. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 80 | | 1921. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 80 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 5/24 | 132- | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME Eastwood, Catharine 2
 Certificate No. NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Sailor William
 Service 1st cl Fireman - U S S Mercedeta and Princeton

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Aug 9 1917 | | | |
| Died <u>Oct. 11. 1925</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported <u>OCT 16 1925</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Mary E Parkins Com Sup Ct NY Co NY 2/6/13 Bond \$13,000</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>Ev to G A O Mch 1913</u> | | | | | | |

Com: - 1003 Stuyvesant Place Brooklyn - N. Y.

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME Eastwood Catharine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS
 Certificate No. 76: 868 Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Sailor William EVIDENCE FILED July 19/13 JURISDICTION OF...
 Service 1st Fireman U S S Mercedeta and Princeton

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | |
| Inc | 12 | APR 10 1908 | 12 Jan 05 | | | |
| Inc | 20 | Sept 8 - 1916 | Aug 9 - 1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Remarks: Lodging ~~Provision~~ Com
Mary T. Parkins Com
Appointed Feb 6 1913
Supreme Court N. Y. Co
Bond \$13,000

Former Roll No. 422 10-21

NAME Catharine Eastwood

Certificate No. 16 868

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Mary E. Parkins-Com. GROUP 2

| RATE- | 30c | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| | | | Acct filed | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | Pl. tax 1/2-120 | x x 2/4 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 1/2-60 | x x 4/1 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | x x | x x 6/1 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | x x 7/1 | x x 22-60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | x x 23-300 | x x | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 1/2-120 | x x | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 10/22-30 | 10/18-60 | x x | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | x x | x x 2/20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | x x | x x | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | x x 4/25-90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | x x | x x | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | x x | x x | | | | | | | | | | |

Letter to Bu.
3-1071
10/16

NAME: Catharine Eastwood (Insane)

Certificate No. 16 868

1/2-120

4-1908

Rate 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 16 36 ✓ | 1 | 26 36 | 1 | 3/1 75 | 1 | 10/1 120 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6/7 36 ✓ | 2 | 8/6 36 | 2 | 9/20 75 | 2 | 10/1 120 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9/8 36 ✓ | 3 | 1/9 36 | 3 | 1/29/20 75 | 3 | 11/1 120 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 25 36 ✓ | 4 | 3/16 36 | 4 | x x | 4 | 12 28 90 | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 3/1 36 ✓ | 1 | x | 1 | x x | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 15 36 ✓ | 2 | 2/1 72 | 2 | 7/9 225 | 2 | Account filed | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | x x | 3 | 10/25 36 | 3 | 1/8 90 50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | x x | 4 | 2/17 36 | 4 | 3/21 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | 6 mos | 1 | 7/6 108 | 1 | 3/16 36 | 1 | 6/11 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 25 72 ✓ | 2 | 23 36 | 2 | 7/31 36 | 2 | 10/1 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 1/22 36 ✓ | 3 | 9/12 36 ✓ | 3 | 10/26 122 93 | 3 | 1/30/22 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 24 36 ✓ | 4 | 12/7 36 ✓ | 4 | 3/2/18 84.87 | 4 | x x | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | 17 36 ✓ | 1 | 1/14 36 | 1 | 4/22 75 | 1 | 3/7 180 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 46 36 ✓ | 2 | 6/1 36 ✓ | 2 | 4/19 75 | 2 | 6/15 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9/9 36 ✓ | 3 | 9/11 36 | 3 | 10/4 75 | 3 | x x | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12/1 36 ✓ | 4 | 12/1 36 | 4 | 12/13 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

Let to Edu 7/6

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastwood, Charles

Certificate No. 58400 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: B B 82 Ill Inf

Disability: Partial paralysis of Left side

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 30 | | 21 Dec 98 | 23 June 99 | | | | |

Fees: Died 13 May 1913 Accrued order dated 29 July 1914
payable to widow Betsy M Eastwood

Transferred from: 16 Transferred to: 302 - 16th St

Died: May 13, 1913 Bureau notified: JULY 23 1913 Boone, Ia

Remarks: Check No. 1901115 - Dated July 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9081 Home: AUG 13 1914 6-081

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Eastwood, Clara A.

Certificate No. 527,755 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Daniel W.

Service: Sgt. I 2

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | 30 Nov, 1900 | 13 Feb, 1902 | | | | |

Fees: 8/7/13 (Robt G. Eastwood) Bureau notified: 1913 Letter d.c

Remarks: Died 7 Aug 1913. pay Robert G Eastwood
2560 Reven. claim Order of Octo 1913

Former Roll No. 3 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 10 Summer St
Springfield Mass 6-082

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eastwood Clifford* 10500 $\frac{1}{2}$

Certificate No. *1160586* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Priv & 34 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 April 1910</i> | <i>19 May 1910</i> | <i>Release</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June 6, 1912</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>18</i> | <i>Dec 28, 1915</i> | <i>and</i> |
| | | | | | <i>21</i> | <i>Dec 28, 1920</i> | <i>Mar 20, 1913</i> |

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *4/10/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1914**

Remarks:

14001

Former Roll No. Home: 6-891

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eastwood Cornelius* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10859

Certificate No. *618363* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P G 12 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb 17</i> | <i>1 May 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Mar 1, 1917</i> | <i>Aug 6, 1917</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>12 Mar 12</i> | <i>13 Mar 12</i> | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>24 MAY 1912</i> | <i>20 NOV 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct 29-1920</i> | <i>Dec. 13-1920</i> |

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 26-1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 10859* Home: *Indianapolis 610 E Mich* 6-891

| NAME: <u>Clifford Eastwood</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1160586</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>72 15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 26 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 34 ⁰⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Cornelius Eastwood</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>618363</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|--------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY 4 1907 @ 10. 12 15 38 50.72 ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 5 ⁰⁷ | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36. | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36. | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36. | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 151 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 2-3-37 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150367 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 100 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| NAME | | EDNA EASTWOOD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 808107 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

Let-to L 4/4

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: | | Daniel Eastwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | 14 APR 1937 @ X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rate: | | 12 75 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | 70 50 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 76336 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | 85 62 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 216 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

NAME:

Eastwood Daniel

Certificate No.

76336

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Alas Monies*Transferred to: *SECTION 7 DEC 3 1919*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Eastwood Daniel

Certificate No.

848444

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*~~

Service:

Pvt Co. B. 136. Ohio N.G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>13 Mch 1907</i> | <i>16 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>12 June 1912</i> | <i>22 Apr 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Check No. *4757077* Dated *AUG 4 - 1917* *repealed*

Bureau notified:

AUG 22 1917

Remarks:

7/3/17
Domona, Tenn

Former Roll No.

114
*123**Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6-681

Certificate No.

NAME:

Last paid for: **OCT 4 1919** Rate: **40** Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

8-551

Certificate No.

NAME: **Daniel Eastwood** Act of May 11, 1912 **848 444**

Last paid to: **12-4 Nov 1907 \$20 21** Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 76 | 1911. | 1 | | 13 60 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 60 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 60 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 7 12 1/2 | 1912. | 1 | | 9 60 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | 10 60 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | 5 60 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | 9 60 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | | 5 1/2 1/2 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 60 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 60 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

8-551

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eastwood David Deceased</i> | | 10164 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>429194</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> |
| Service: <i>Deenshaw's Indpt Battery Ill & Co</i> | | Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| ISSUES: <i>Mary A. Eastwood - Wid.</i> | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Pvt</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>15 Nov 1907</i> |
| <i>Private</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>11 Mch 1912</i> | <i>21 Mch 1912</i> |
| <i>Pvt</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>16 Dec 1912</i> |
| Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/16/12</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>June 17-1912</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>7-5-12</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Reply Comm 7-10-12.</i> | | <i>Reverton</i> | |
| <i>12/16/12 Rec'd & Resending June 17, 1912</i> | | <i>Nebr</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1-708</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eastwood, Decalb</i> | | MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>388403</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>P. A. 23" Mo. V.S.</i> | | Disability: | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>6 Feb 1908</i> | <i>3 Mch 1908</i> |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | <i>30</i> | <i>26 Jan 1913</i> |
| <i>25</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>12 Dec 1912</i> |
| Fees: | | Died: <i>Feb 16/17</i> Accrued order dated <i>2/14/18</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i> | | payable to widow: <i>Rachel M.</i> | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 16. 1917.</i> | | Bureau notified: APR 5 1917 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>246.</i> | | Home: <i>2/23</i> | |

NAME: David Eastwood Deceased. Certificate No. 429194

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 1/2 Rate: 20 30 Remarks: NOV 20 1907 20 30

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 45 | | 2 | 8 26 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | 3 | 11 43 57 | | | 3 | | Des Moines. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 45 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Decalb Eastwood ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 388403

Last paid to: 15 30 Rate: 15 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 18 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 10 | | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 44 80 | | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 12 Mafce | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 1/2 03 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | JUN 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 3/8 43. | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

D. 4/5

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: EASTWOOD, DEMPSEY | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
931614 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service: <i>Plt. C. I. USC Vol. Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 20 1907 | JAN 21 1908 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 18 | MAY 20 1912 | DEC 12 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INCREASE | 24 | 31 Aug 1912 | JUN 18 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>301 31 Aug 1917</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>12149</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | Home: | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Eastwood Edna</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
808107 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Jonas</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. A. 175 Pa. Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| <i>Big</i> | 12 | Jan 6-1916 | <i>May 24-1916</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |

6/3

NAME: **DEMPSEY EASTWOOD**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

931614

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** at **50**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1912. | 1 | 3 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 3638 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 30 | 54 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

NAME: **Edna Eastwood**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

808107

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 80 87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-251

| NAME: 133 | | | | Emmina J. Eastwood | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 612833 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 13 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 13 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME FLORENCE I EASTWOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|-----------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 895594 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 895594 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED 7/28 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED 8/30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Let P.M. 7/19.

3-1081
7/28

NAME:

Florence J. Eastwood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

895.594

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME:

Frances L. Eastwood

Certificate No.

6585.91

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Eastwood, George H.</u> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | Act of Feb. 6, 1907. (P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>146311</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | |
| Service: <u>Or. H. 1st Regt.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Aug 27 1915</u> | <u>OCT 13 1915</u> | | | | |
| <u>1st</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>Feb 1907</u> | <u>16 Sept 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>2nd</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>3 Sept 1910</u> | <u>26 Sept 1910</u> | | | | |
| <u>3rd</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>1st May 1912</u> | <u>3 Dec 1912</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Died <u>Mar 31, 1918</u> . Reimbursement order dated <u>Jan 31, 1919</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u> | | | | payable to: <u>Name Eastwood</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Mar 31, 1918</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Jordanville, N.Y.</u> | | | |
| Bureau notified: <u>APR 19 1918</u> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <u>FEB 26 1919</u> | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Eastwood, George H.</u> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | (2-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>367882</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | |
| Service: <u>Sgt. Co. 59th Ill. U.S.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>27</u> | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1907</u> | <u>12 July 1907</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>May</u> | <u>1913</u> | <u>15 July 1913</u> |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | <u>30</u> <u>29 May 1918</u> | | | |
| <u>18</u> | <u>May</u> | <u>1912</u> | <u>5 Aug 1912</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>JUN 10</u> | <u>1918</u> | |
| Died <u>June 18, 1920</u> . Accrued order dated <u>JAN 19 1921</u> | | | | Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. <u>Apr 10, 1914</u> | | | |
| payable to widow <u>Florence Eastwood</u> | | | | Inc. <u>50 May 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans. 11/26/13</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>1817 Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>June 18, 1920</u> . <u>3/10/21</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JUL 30 1920</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>One half withheld, Bureau Order of July 28 1911</u> | | | | <u>28 Oct 1911 (2)</u> | | | |
| <u>1/2 Pd Florence Eastwood Wife</u> | | | | <u>Continue payment to wife of 1/2 soldier's pension during his residence in N. H. D. V. S.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1921 80</u> | | | | Home: <u>1817 Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.</u> | | | |

NAME: George H. Eastwood Certificate No. 146311

Last paid to: July 10 1910 Male: 12 15 1922 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 8 | 66 | 1923. | 1 | | TO DATE OF DEATH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 44 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 17 | 17.33 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 39.00 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: George H. Eastwood ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 367882

Last paid to: 12 15 1922 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907. Pay all to pensioner

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 40.47 | | 3 | 10 | 1.12 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 10 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | | 1912. | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 12 | 9.11 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 161 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 24 | 36. | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | | 26 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 23 | 37.21 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 25 | 15.00 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Eastwood George W.**

Certificate No. **367882** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act May 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 25 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka** Transferred to: **Washington 11/26/13**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 8-661

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Eastwood, George W** **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**

Certificate No. **1120187** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt C 34 Ill V Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died *Inc.* **24. 1927** Reported **APR 12 1927**

Remarks: *ch*

mar 24 **OCT 18 1927** *1537 - 11 Ave. Greeley, Colorado*

Accrued order dated *Julia R. Eastwood*

Payable to widow *Julia R. Eastwood*

| NAME: George V Eastwood | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 367882 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME GEORGE W. EASTWOOD, | | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 | |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|--|
| Certificate No. 1120187 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

27-45 50

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------|
| NAME: EASTWOOD, GEORGE W. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1120187 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i>
<i>Act of Feb. 8, 1907.</i> | |
| Service: Sgt. Co. C, 34 Ills. V. I. | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| ISSUE 10 | 10 | April 13-1908 | May 18 1908 | Inc. | 20 |
| REISSUE 16 | 16 | MAY 20 1912 | AUG 30 1912 | | 35 |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 |
| | | | | | May 1, 1920 |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 12281 | | | | Home: | |
| ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Eastwood Isabella | | 2621 | | (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 721473 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: John. | | | | | |
| Service: P. C. 50 Wre Int. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Ord 12 | 30 | Jan. 1911 | 24 Apr. 1911 | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DES. MOINES | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: 11/1/15 | | | | Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915 | |
| Remarks: Check No. 125256 | | | | Dated: JUL 4 1915 | |
| | | | | <i>Liberty. N. H.</i> | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| NAME: GEORGE W. EASTWOOD | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1120187 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| MAR to: 4 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 35-50 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 30 | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 10 | 7 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 166 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 17 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Isabella Eastwood | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 721473 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 12 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: rr | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5-12 | 25 ⁶⁰ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastwood, James DEAD

Certificate No. 4932 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Sgt. Capt. W. E. McCulloch's Co. 1st Mass. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 27 June 1902 | 12 Sept 1903 | | | | |
| aced | 13 | Octr 1909 | 29 April 1910. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 13, 1909. Bureau notified: 3-798 1/13/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastwood James ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 549343 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Civil. Co 117 reg. V. 2nd

Disability: Phlegm and small pox

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 10 | July 01 | 25 Feb 02 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Release | 85 | 27 May 1912 | 8 Jan 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 19 | Jan 1916 | Sept 18, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | 2250 | Jan 14 1921 J. | | | | | |

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 10 1918

6-651

NAME: James Eastwood DEAD Certificate No. 4932

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 28 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 28 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 27 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 19 | 1867 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE

Paid James H. Eastwood and
Centrus Texas

NAME: James Eastwood ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 549343

Last paid to: 12 15 50 19 52 Rate: 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 133 80 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 2/4 | 25 34 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | X | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 40 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |

Trans to No.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eastwood, James*

Certificate No. *901556* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. K. 119. Sec. V. I.*

Diability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 18 July 1906 | <i>14 Aug 1906</i> | INCREASE | 19 | <i>Apr. 12-1915</i> | <i>Oct. 28-1915</i> |
| | | | | | 22 ⁵⁰ | <i>Apr. 12-1920</i> | |
| | 15.50 | 21 May 1912 | <i>21 Nov 1912</i> | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1920**

Remarks: *4/17/20 accrued order dated 11-7-22. payable to widow. Mary J.*

Former Roll No. *533* **June 27, 1890,** Home: *NOV 14 1922*

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Eastwood, James B.*

Certificate No. *1665020* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis R.*

Service: *P. C. 137 NSV*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 July 1908</i> | <i>6 Nov 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | SEP 1 1922 | | | | | |

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-623

| NAME: <u>James Eastwood</u> | | | | ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>901556</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>15.50</u> 18.32 | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1900.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 23.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 80.40 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Jane C. Eastwood</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>665.020</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12.20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11/17 | 33.20 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>Jane H. Eastwood</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>7807</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Original</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12 =</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 29 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 80 - | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Jefferson L. Eastwood</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>841394</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>15</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>27</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 80 | | 3 | 17 | TH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 25 | | | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/6 | 67 | | 2 | 11 | PP | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 76 19 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eastwood Jerome D</i> | | 59921 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>719 459</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890</i> |
| Service: <i>On I 51 Mo</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Mch 1891</i> | <i>6 Feb 1892</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Dropped 17 May 09 Order C of P 10 May 09. (not serving 90 days)</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>17893</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| NAME <i>Eastwood, Jessie M.</i> | | (S-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1,552,700</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW</i> |
| Name of soldier
<i>William B. Eastwood</i> | | | |
| Service
<i>Corporal Co.M. 30th U. S. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug. 30, 1926</i> | <i>March 24, 1927</i> |
| Died <i>Feb 10 1928</i> | | | |
| Reported <i>MAR 15 1928</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Jerome B Eastwood</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>718459</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

JAN 4 1909

MILWAUKEE

| NAME: Jessie M. Eastwood | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1,552,700 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | |
|---|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| Fees <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Fee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | 30 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 8-214 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastwood, John

Certificate No. 360924 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt, C, 68 U. S. C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12 Apr. 25, 1900</u> | <u>Feb. 19, 1901</u> | | | | |

Fees:

20 Aug 2, 1905 Accrued order dated Nov 5/20
payable to widow. Mary

Transferred from: Topeka. Transferred to: NOV 12 1920

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

10419 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastwood John

Certificate No. 577780 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt C 50 Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|---|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>19 Mch 1907</u> | <u>9 Jan 1908</u> | <u>Died</u> | | <u>Nov. 24, 1910.</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>Accrued Pension Order Dated Apr. 24, 1911.</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>Payable to Tabella Eastwood, Wd</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>Filed. 4/27/11.</u> | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Nov 24-1910 Bureau notified: 2-7-11

Remarks: Rep by Com 2-8-11

Former Roll No. 9299 A.I. Home: Liberty, Neb. 6-681

| NAME: <i>John Eastwood</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>360924</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>May 4, 1905</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John Eastwood</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>577780</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1908 28⁵⁰</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Eastwood, Jonas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 732073 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 175 Pa R &

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>15 Feb 1910</u> | <u>26 Feb 1910</u> | <u>Reis.</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>May 28-1912</u> | <u>Nov. 2-1914</u> |
| | | <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | <u>22⁵⁰</u> | <u>Dec. 26-1914</u> | <u>rr</u> |
| | | <u>19 28 May 1912</u> | <u>20 Jan 1913</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2, 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1915

Remarks: Letter widow to Fin. 12/20/15 Died Dec. 2, 1915 Accrued order dated May 24, 1916
payable to widow Edna.

Former Roll No. 782 JUNE 27, 1890. Home: rr 6-681

NAME: Eastwood, Josephine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 375795 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: P D 122 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>Orig 8 9 Aug 90</u> | <u>19 May 93</u> |

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 12/28/13 Bureau notified: JAN 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7662 6-679

| NAME: <u>Jonas Eastwood</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>732073</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>15 18.2250</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>DEAD</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 61 43 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 6/9 | 21 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 32 80 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 44 70 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9-1081 | |
| | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/20 | |

| NAME: <u>Josephine Eastwood</u> | | | | 3546 | | | | Certificate No. <u>375795</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/3 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/2 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/1 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/1 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 2/23 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 SEP | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 20 NOV | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 10/28 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 2/26 | 36 00 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 28 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/2 | 36. | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 A. M. 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 25 S. E. R. | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/8 | 36- | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eastwood Julia</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>701.630</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Edward Dickens</i> | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pr. 135 O. Dy.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 30</i> | | <i>Sept 23 1920</i> | <i>June 29 1921</i> |
| Fees: <i>\$10 William N. Camp.</i> | | <i>7/19/21</i> | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1921</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME Eastwood, Kate | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 868008 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier Walter | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service Pt A 196 Pa Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died <i>April 17, 1927</i> | | | |
| Reported MAY 6 1927 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|
| NAME: Eastwood Kate | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 868008 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | |
| Name of Soldier: Walter | | | | | |
| Service: Priv. A 196 Pa Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 25 | | Dec 2-1918 | May 8-1919 | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: John J. Byrne | | | \$10.00 | 5/24.19 | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| MAY 17 1919 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Eastwood Laura J | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 656945 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: Wallace | | | | | |
| Service: P 975 Ill Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 12 | | 17 July 1908 | 31 Aug 1908 | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 7683 | | | | | |
| JAN 13 1917 | | | | | |

| NAME: Kate Eastwood | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 868008 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 76 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 26 126 57 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Laura J Eastwood | | | | 3561 | | | | Certificate No. 656945 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|-------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 18 S. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 NT | | 2 | | 4 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 14 NDB | | 3 | | 4 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 NDB | | 4 | | 4 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 10 S E R | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 CG | | 2 | | 4 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 15 LBL | | 3 | | 4 85.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 LG | 1917. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Eastwood Marie C.</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (S-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>311146</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James G. Eastwood</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Bri. A-1 M. Vol. L. Artij</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>816 Aug. 1890</i> | <i>9 Nov. 1898</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 26, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fam 6/14/22 - JUN 17 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4239</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Eastwood Marilla</i> | | | | (S-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>899,197</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Rinaldo Eastwood</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. Co. G, 199th Pa. Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov. 11, 1920</i> | <i>April 25, 1921</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

APR 30 1921 C-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastwood. Mary

Certificate No. 368474 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1903

Name of Soldier: Eastwood. Thomas

Service: Pt Battery M. 1st U.S. R. & Battery K. 2nd Mo. V. L.A.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 28 Mch. 1910 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 3 Apr. 1910 Bureau notified: APR 20 1910

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 203 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Eastwood Mary

Certificate No. 893826 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt C 68 U S Col Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: May 4, 1927

Reported: JUN 10 1927

Remarks: _____

NAME

Eastwood Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

893826

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier

Service

John
Priv. C. 68th U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

| | | | |
|---------|--------------|------------|--|
| Orig 25 | Sept 22-1919 | | |
| 30 | May 1-1920 | Nov 5-1920 | |

Face:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4 90

Former Roll No.

NOV 12 1920 6-679

NAME

EASTWOOD MARY A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

641559

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John S.

Service

Pt H 48 Ill V Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

July 24, 1923 (Law)

SEP 12 1923

Remarks:

Died 7/24/23 Reimbursement order dated 10-11-23
payable to Ethel E. Eastwood

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|---------------------------------|----|-------|---|---|----|-------|---|--|------------------------|-------|
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | trans. to
Payment (| 1930. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

NAME MARY A EASTWOOD

Certificate No.

641559

Act of M

Fees

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | 4 30 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 27. 21. | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Eastwood, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *641,559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Eastwood, John S.*

Service: *1st H. 48 Dec. 71*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 11 Apr. 1908 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>513</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Eastwood, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2669*

Certificate No. *751021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *T. Menshaw's Indpt. Batty. Ill. LA*

78

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>24 June 1912</i> | <i>16 Dec. 1912</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 27, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: SEP 16 1922 | | |
| Remarks: <i>Riverton Nebr.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NOV 22 1918 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Eastwood</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>641559</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.43 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Eastwood</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>751021</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | W | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 76.00 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 CANCELED

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Eastwood Mary F.**

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 923335 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: James | | |
| Service: Pvt K 119th Ill. Inf. | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 30 | | May 1 1920 | Nov 7 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

NOV 14 1922

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Eastwood Minnie**

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 872,859 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 1941 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: Reuben | | |
| Service: Dr H. 30. Wise Ind. | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 25 | | Mch 21 1919 | July 10 1919 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: **Oct 9 1919** Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1919**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **JUL 2 1919**

6-679

| NAME: <u>Phinetta Eastwood</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>303038</u> | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---|-----------------|----|
| Last <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | 3 | 6 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 36 ✓ | | 1914. | 1 | 4 38 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 38 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 38 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 38 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>RACHEL M EASTWOOD</u> | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>838720</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Eastwood Rachel M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *838720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Decalb*

Service: *Priv. A. 23 Mo. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr. 5-1917</i> | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>Aug 15-1917</i> | <i>H</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>Feb 14-1918</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

2/23

NAME: *Eastwood Reuben.* 46147 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *187298* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. H. 20th Wis.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes.*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>Dec. 20-1887</i> | <i>Feb. 27-1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 FEB 8 1918</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 8, 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1919 3-1081</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dec 8 1918 Accrued order dated JUL 10 1919</i> | | | | <i>Q R 3</i> | | | |
| Payable to widow <i>Minnie Eastwood</i> | | | | <i>Elkhorn</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15866</i> | | | | <i>Wisc.</i> | | | |
| JUL 21 1919 | | | | Home: <i>Dis 8/16/18</i> | | | |

6-581

| NAME: Rachel M. Eastwood | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 838720 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 3/8 | 184.33 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | Trans. to M. Payment Card. | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Ruben Eastwood | | | | | | | | | | | | CIV. WAR INV. | | Certificate No. 127298 | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 28 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: TAN 4-1918 | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: Rinaldo Eastwood | | | | Certificate No. 457071 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: JAN 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 16 1/2 21 50 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 11 4 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 5 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 49 50 | 2 | | 4 | 11 4 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 49 50 | 3 | | 4 | 11 4 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 5 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 49 50 | 4 | | 4 | 11 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 443 00 | 1 | | 8 | 36 | 1 | | 4 | 64 50 | 1 | | 4 | 11 4 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | 10 36 | 2 | | 8 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 64 50 | 2 | | 4 | 11 4 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 8 36 | 3 | | 8 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 64 50 | 3 | | 4 | 139 20 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 9 36 | 4 | | 7 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 64 50 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 06 | 1 | | 4 | 36 | 1 | | 4 | 64 50 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | 13 36 | 2 | | 4 | 49 50 | 2 | | 4 | 64 50 | 2 | | 7/9 8 33 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 12 36 | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 64 50 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 11 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 64 50 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1 | | 4 | 49 50 | 1 | | 4 | 64 50 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | 12 36 | 2 | | 4 | 49 50 | 2 | | 4 | 64 50 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 12 36 | 3 | | 4 | 49 50 | 3 | | 4 | 64 50 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 6 36 | 4 | | 4 | 49 50 | 4 | | 4 | 127 20 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Eastwood Sarah V* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2) 30656

Certificate No. *587464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FILED 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C*

Service: *Cpl A. 42 Mo*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12/19/1914</i> | <i>08/14 Feb 05</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | <i>Feb 15, 1917</i> | <i>Feb 9, 1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | <i>DEC 14 1918</i> | | | |

Fees: *NO ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOSS CERTIFICATE*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1921*

Remarks: *Newell H. Ransom Gdn. Bond \$1000- Allen Co Ind. 10/22-18*
18th. made payable to gdn. Jan 1919
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Nov. 1918

Former Roll No. *Act 31051* 805 Columbia St
Fort Wayne Ind. Co. 11/20-18

NAME: *Eastwood Susan* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *655614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Leroy*

Service: *Corp K 4 Wis Cav Vol*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | 40 | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | |

Died: *Dec. 26, 1928.*

Reported: *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Sarah V Eastwood</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>587464</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 30 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 22 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 21 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 20 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 21 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 14 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 18 | 90 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 24 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 ⁰⁷ | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 84 ⁸⁷ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACCOUNT FILE

GROUP 2

GROUP 3

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ACT MAY 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3-11-14

23/14

| NAME: <i>SUSAN EASTWOOD,</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>655614</i> | | | | Fees <i>655614</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------------|------|------|--|--------------------|--|--|--|
| RATE— <i>30</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | GROUP 3 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Eastwood Susan* (3-P. A. 2) **7165**

Certificate No. *655-614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Leroy Eastwood*

Service: *Cpl. K. H. Wis. Cav. Vol.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>Apr. 1908</i> | <i>18 Aug 1908</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 8 1910</i> 2456 6-579 | | | | | | |

NAME: **EASTWOOD, THEODORE** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **846409** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. K. { 8" } Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RENE | 12 | FEB 27 1907 | AUG 21 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>8 Jan. 1908</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 Pen. Ch. & H. notice to R.A. 2/7/08</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>12872.</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900. Home: <i>H. H.</i> 6-581 | | | | | | | |

NAME: Eastwood, Walter (3-P. A. 1.) 28-a 644

Certificate No. 1,145,518 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. A., 196" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Mar. 21/08 | Apr. 16/08 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 15 | May 22-1912 | Oct 15-1912 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 18 | Mar. 16-1916 | May 12-1916 | | | | |
| | 21 | Mar. 16-1921 | | | | | |

Died: June 24-1918 Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/8/19
payable to widow Kate

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 17 1919

6-681

NAME: Eastwood Wilfred I ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 1005865 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Priv. Co 19 N.Y.C.

Disability:

ISSUES. Cowlesville N.Y.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | Nov 1905 | 6 Jan 1906 | Reissue | 21 | May 1912 | 26 Sept 1912 |
| Priv | 17 | 21 Feb 1907 | 19 May 1907 | | | | |
| Priv | 15 | 7 Sept 1910 | 3 Oct 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: date unknown Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Cowlesville N.Y.

Check No 2748046 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: 28-a Walter Eastwood | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1145518 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|--------------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 644 | | | | | Rate: \$2.15:78.30 | | | | | Remarks: MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 86 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 26 | 36 ⁶⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | 76 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 17 ²⁰ | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 ⁸⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 86 | | 4 | 5 | 52 ²⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 86 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 88 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 88 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 88 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Eastwood - Melfred J. Eastwood | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1005865 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: --- | | | | | Rate: \$2.15:24 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 41 ²³ | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 8 | 84 ⁹⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 ³⁶ | 2 ⁷⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Eastwood William A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) *11644*

Certificate No. *648292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *P. B. 2 Ills.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Aug 1890</i> | <i>22 Aug 1891</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>June 12</i> | |
| <i>12</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>July 09</i> | <i>6 Aug 09</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>July 13</i> | |
| <i>12</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>26 May 11</i> | | <i>12</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>July 17</i> | |
| | | | | <i>12</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>July 22</i> | <i>APR 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>111N</i> | <i>10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>32</i> | <i>Feb. 23, 1919</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | Transferred to: | INC. 50 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Died: | <i>May 11, 1921</i> | | | Bureau notified: | <i>MAY 25 1921</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>ack 11644</i> | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Eastwood, William B.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1215534* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corp M 30 U S V Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---|
| <i>12</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Feb 13 1922</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>Aug. 31, 1925</i> | <i>Oct. 1, 1925</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 50</i> | <i>June 5, 1926</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | <i>SEP 20 1926</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>MAR 24 1927</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>payable to widow Jessie M Eastwood</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>1126 North Karlov Ave., Chicago, Ills.</i> |

| NAME <u>William A Eastwood</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>848292</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------|-----|------|---------|
| AUG 4 1909 @ 8 | | | | Rate: 8 = 150 19 30 35 50 | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 13.36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 46.50 | | 2 | | 4 94.73 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 46.50 | | 3 | | 4 96 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 46.50 | | 4 | | 4 96 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7.36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 46.50 | | 2 | | 4 96 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 46.50 | | 3 | | 4 151.80 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 46.50 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 46.50 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 40-26 68 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 46.50 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 46.50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 15.36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12.36 | | 2 | | 4 46.50 | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | Inc. |
| | 3 | | 12.36 | | 3 | | 46.50 | | 3 | | 76.80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12.36 | | 4 | | 4 46.50 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 369 12 36 93 | | | | 369 12 36 93 | | | | 369 12 36 93 | | | | 369 12 36 93 | | | |
| 15.36 | | | | 40-26 | | | | Inc. 54.78 | | | | 4 57 | | | |
| 12.36 | | | | 4 46.50 | | | | 4 57 | | | | 4 57 | | | |
| 12.36 | | | | 4 46.50 | | | | 4 57 | | | | 4 76.80 | | | |
| 12.36 | | | | 4 46.50 | | | | 4 90 | | | | 4 90 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: William B. Eastwood | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1,215,534 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

1919. 1 19 12840
1920. 2 5 12
1921. 3
1922. 4

1923. 1 19 12840
1924. 2 5 12
1925. 3
1926. 4

1927. 1
1928. 2
1929. 3
1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: WILLIAM H. EASTWOOD. | | | | Regular Establishment. | | | | Certificate No. 1170394 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1170394 | | | | Rate: 10 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1919. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1920. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1921. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1922. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

1919. 1 19 12840
1920. 2 5 12
1921. 3
1922. 4

1923. 1 19 12840
1924. 2 5 12
1925. 3
1926. 4

1927. 1
1928. 2
1929. 3
1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Easum Isabel J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)
SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *337717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Easum*

Service: *9th Lt. & Capt. Co 15th Ky. V. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Inc 25</i> | | <i>11 Apr. 1904</i> | <i>28 Apr 1904</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>W. SPECIAL ACT.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Easum Lawrence* 9046 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407895* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P C, 45-Ind.*

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis of Heart Chrs. Diarr Res Piles*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>27 Feb 95</i> | <i>5 July 95</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>19 July 10</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG -3 1910</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to Susan Widow Order Com'r.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 9391</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Isabel J. Casum</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. <i>337717</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|----|----|--|--|
| NOV 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 75 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 75 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 75✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 75✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 75✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 75✓ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 75✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 75✓ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1924 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lawrence Casum</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>407895</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 76 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

Easum Sarah A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **515315** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: **William B. Easum** ^{alias} **William Eason**

Service:

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 10 Aug 99 | 22 June 1901 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Oct 12, 1922 | | | | Bureau notified: NOV - 9 1922 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 5216 | | | | | | |

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

Easum Susan **30664**

Certificate No. **707660** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Lawrence**

Service: **PC 145 Ind I**

W

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 25 | July 10 | 24 Aug 10 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: 10. GH Card | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Dec 8, 1921 | | | | Bureau notified: DEC 16 1922 | | |
| Remarks: Reimbursement order dated JUN 3 1922 | | | | payable to Sarah Easum | | |
| Former Roll No. Orig | | | | JUN 5 1922 | | |

6-679

| NAME: Sarah A. Easum | | | | 1529 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 515315 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 | EMS | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | N.T. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 1. TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: Susan Easum | | | | Certificate No. 707660 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Orig | | | | Date: 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

GROUP 2. 6/15 35

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------------------|
| NAME: Easy John | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 6707 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 101551 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, |
| Service: Pt D 1 Mich S S | | 35474 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 24 | May 20-1912 | Aug 14, 1912 |
| | | | Inc 18 Apr 24-13 |
| | | | and 24 " 24-17 |
| | | | " 30 " 24-22 |
| | | | July 7-13 |
| | | | 30 June 10-1918 |
| | | | 40 Apr 24-1919 |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 6946 Esen Saw | | Home: 6099 6-591 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Easy, John | | | |
| Certificate No. 101551 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt D 1 Mich S S | | | |
| Disability 1 80 | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died Inc. 18. 1925. Reported APR 23 1925 | |
| | | Remarks: ch. | |

NAME: *Casey John* (3-P. A. 1.) 6546

Certificate No. *101 534* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Priv 1st Mich Inf 7th*

Disability: *Wound at hip; shiver and near arms; dis throat & lungs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 11</i> | | <i>23 Nov 1898</i> | <i>25 Sep 1899</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *8290* Home: **6099** 681

NAME: *Cather George* (3-P. A. 1.) 10654

Certificate No. *698604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Priv. G. 15 and G. 2 N. J. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue 12</i> | | <i>4 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>OCT 12 1907</i> | <i>Inc 18</i> | | <i>Feb 26 1915</i> | <i>NOV 5 1915</i> |
| <i>Reissue 15</i> | | <i>June 3- 1912</i> | <i>FEB 25 1913</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>Feb 26 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *10/18/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3269000 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 17594* Home: **14175** 6-681

| NAME: <i>John Casey</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>101551</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>14</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>George Eather</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>698604</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>18 15 18</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/11 | 42 00 | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME CARRIE EASTERBROOK

Certificate No.

619586

Act of May 1, 1920

Yees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | 4 30 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

James H. Eatherly

ACT MAY 11 19

Certificate No. 262874.3

Last paid to:

12-4-21-1912

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 198 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | INC. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 21 60 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 28 48 10 13 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eatherly, James H.*

Certificate No. *628743* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co D 14 Kans Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 21 July 1890</i> | <i>22 July 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *275.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eatherton Anna H.* 2539

Certificate No. *672645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *C. B. 24. Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>9 Nov. 1908</i> | <i>25 Jan. 1909</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1913.* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1913*

Remarks: *Rep - P.M.* *Kenesaw*

Former Roll No. *Casey H.*

6-679

NAME: James H. Eatherly Certificate No. 628743

Last paid to: 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 75 | 1911. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 16 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 13 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 15 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 21 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT MAY 11, 1912

KNQXVILLE,

NAME: Ann H. Eatherly Certificate No. 673645

Last paid to: 72 Rate: JAN 27 1909 22⁰⁰ Remarks: W

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 11 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 found | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 11 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 21 11 22 | 1913. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Des Moines,

NAME: *Eatherton Benjamin* (O) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10097** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022034* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Co. B 24 Iowa Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 6 | 17 Sept 1900 | 2 Apr 1901 | Reis. | 75 | 14 Sept 1912 | |
| Reis. | 12 | 24 Sep. 1908 | 22 Oct. 1908 | ✓ 31 st | 9 | Sept 1916 | |
| | | | | | 279 | Sept 1921 | 5 June 1913 |
| | | | | ✓ 30 | JUN 10 | 1918 | E. E. M |
| | | | | ✓ 38 | Sept 9 | 1918 | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10/22/08*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Santa Rosa Battle Creek Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9083*

Home:

6-591

NAME: *Eatherton Elthere* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Eatherton,*

Service: *Co. A. 82nd Ohio Inf.*

73 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Oct. 16, 1912 | MAR 6 1913 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *10 fcs pd C. A. Stockton 4/21/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 27 1917**

6-579

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Benjamin O. Eatherton | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1022034 | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 12 16 50 21 50 37 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 11 4 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 11 4 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 11 4 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 11 4 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 11 4 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 11 4 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 3 | 18 18 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 139 20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 182 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 5 | 103 47 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-----|--|------|--|---------|--|-------|--|------------------------------|--|------|--|---------|--|-------|--|-----|--|------------------------------------|--|---------|--|-------|--|-----|--|-------|--|---------|--|
| NAME: ELTHERE EATHERTON. | | | | | | | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 754237 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 754237 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | | Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. | | Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. | | Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. | | Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | | | | | 1911. | | 1 | | | | | | 1915. | | 1 | | 4 | | 36 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 4 | | 75 | |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 36 | | 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 75 | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 36 | | 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 75 | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 36 | | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 75 | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | | | | | 1912. | | 1 | | | | | | 1916. | | 1 | | 4 | | 36 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 4 | | 75 | |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 36 | | 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 75 | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 36 | | 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 95.50 | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 36 | | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 90 | | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1913. | | 1 | | 4/21 | | 58 10 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 4 | | 46 93 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 4 | | 90 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 60 | | 60 | | 2 | | 4 | | 90 | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 4 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 60 | | 60 | | 3 | | 4 | | 90 | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 69.87 | | 69.87 | | 4 | | 4 | | 90 | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | | | | | 1914. | | 1 | | 4 | | 36 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 4 | | 75 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 4 | | 90 | |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 75 | | 75 | | 2 | | 4 | | 90 | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 75 | | 75 | | 3 | | 4 | | 90 | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 75 | | 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | 90 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Eatherton, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434378 ARMY INVALID. Law: 104,545
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: P. H. 82-02 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 6 May 07 | 15 Jan 08 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 14 Oct 10 | 24 Oct 10 | | | | |
| Rest | 20 | 23 May 12 | 6 Mch 13 | | | | |

Fees: ending Oct 1, 1912. Payable to Eltham Eatherton, wid.

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 10/12/12 B.P. Bureau notified: **OCT 26 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 164-03 Home:

6-591

NAME: Eatherton Henry H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 928257 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1907.

Service: Sgt E 107 9th Inf Reg 1 Sgh Batt'y K 1 9th La

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 4 Oct 1907 | 30 Apr 1908 | Reis | 18 | 25 May 1912 | 11 Dec 1912 |
| | | | | Rest | 24 | Sept 16 1915 | Nov 29 1918 |

Fees: ending Dec 19 1917 date of death
Payable to widow Martha A
Monticello Ill

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19, 1917 Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1918**

Remarks: *change in service on this issue.
Check No. 5815416 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15016 (ag) Home: **DEC 12 1918**

6-591

| NAME: <u>George Eatherton</u> | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. <u>434,378</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12-15-20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>104.545</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 63.73 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 41 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in 1912-1913: 11 45 GROUP 3
 11 45 Dead Rd. Eatherton widow
 11 45 Mt. Blanchard O

| NAME: <u>Henry N Eatherton</u> | | | | 6271 | | | | Certificate No. <u>928257</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1908 @ 6271</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12-18-20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 19 | N. D. B | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N. D. B | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | A M | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | A M W | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | S E R | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/12 | 34.60 | | 2 | 12 | N D B | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | S E R | | 3 | 10 | A M | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | N D B | | 4 | 8 | N D B | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | S E R | 1913. | 1 | 4 | C B L | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | N D B | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | N D B | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | N D B | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 2 | A. M. | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | A. M. | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | R. E. R. | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 11/19 20840 For date of death

NAME **Eatherton, Jemima** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **812111** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier
Zaccheus

Service
Pt G 183 Ohio Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died *June 3, 1924*
Reported **JUN 9 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Eatherton Jemima* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *812.111* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier:
Zaccheus

Service:
Pt G 183 O. Inf.

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 18, 1916</i> | <i>Aug 7, 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>J. B. Pinkler Fee \$10. 9/20/16</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No **AUG 18 1916 NOV 28 1916**

6-079

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME JEMIMA EATHERTON | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 812111 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 812111 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Jemima Eatherton</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>812111</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>17 20</i> Date: <i>25-30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 89.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Catherton Martha A. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 855534 ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Kenny H.

Service: Sgt & 107 Ill Inf. and 1" Sgt Battery K 1. Ill Lt Arty.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 25 | May 20 1918 | Nov 29. 1918 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 12 1918 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Catherton Thomas H. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 1042750 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1st Sgt B 24. Ia. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dis | 12 | Feb 1907 | May 1907 | | | | |
| Increase | 15 | 14 Jan. 1908 | 11 Mch. 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks: Cherokee Ia

Former Roll No. 9507 9.8 Home:

APR 20 1908

| NAME: <u>Martha A. Gatherton</u> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>855534</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>2530</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

1919. 1 22 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1920. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 85.50
4 GROUP 1
1921. 1
2
3
4
1922. 1
2
3
4
1923. 1
2
3
4
1924. 1
2
3
4
1925. 1
2
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4
1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

4/7/19 111 67

6-081

| NAME: <u>Thomas M. Gatherton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1042250</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at 10</u> | | | | Rate: <u>1215</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>6/4/07 - 8260 1/4/08 44-00</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

1907. 1 6/10 260
2 11 38
3 9 38
4 8 38
1908. 1 8 38
2 15.44
3 GROUP 1
4
1909. 1
2
3
4
1910. 1
2
3
4
1911. 1
2
3
4
1912. 1
2
3
4
1913. 1
2
3
4
1914. 1
2
3
4
1915. 1
2
3
4
1916. 1
2
3
4
1917. 1
2
3
4
1918. 1
2
3
4
1919. 1
2
3
4
1920. 1
2
3
4
1921. 1
2
3
4
1922. 1
2
3
4
1923. 1
2
3
4
1924. 1
2
3
4
1925. 1
2
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4
1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

Des Moines,

6-081

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eatherton Thomas W.

Certificate No. 1042, 250 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. B. 24 Iowa

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | 14 Jan 1908 | 11 Mar 1908 | | | | |
| Reissue | 30 | 5 Mar 1910 | 1 April 1910 | | | | |
| Reis | 40 | May 17 1919 | June 9-1919 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u> Order: <u>17 Apr 08</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Feb. 17, 1920</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>APR 27 1920</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27-30</u> | | | | Home: <u>JUL - 3 1919</u> 6-081 | | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eatherton William L.

Certificate No. 1132154 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: Chief Music 24 Ia Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 6 Mch 1907 | 6 Nov 1907 | Reis | 18 | 24 May 1912 | 25 Nov 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 24 | Dec 22 1914 | FEB 10 1915 |
| | | | | Inc | 30 | Dec 22 1919 | W |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>10/1/16</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>OCT 17 1916</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Check No. 2612803 Date OCT 4 1916 Canceled.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>15841(a8)</u> | | | | Home: <u>MAR - 5 1915</u> 6-081 | | | |

NAME: Thomas N. Catherton ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 Certificate No. 1042250

Last paid to: 4 Apr 08 Rate: 15.80 40 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 9 | 90 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: William R. Catherton 6619 Certificate No. 1132154

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6/28 Rate: 12.18 24 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N.T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N.D.B. | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | N.D.B. | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | SER | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 15 | D.D. | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | N.D.B. | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | N.D.B. | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | L.B.L. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Earlerton Jacchens 110.950

Certificate No.: 233416 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 07

Service: P. G. 183-076 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | Feb 07 | 27 March 07 | | | | |
| Reis. | 22 | 31 May 12 | 12 Feb 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: April 29 1916 Bureau notified MAY 22 1916 3-888.

Remarks: Vanlue O

Died Apr. 29 1916 Accrued order dated AUG 7 1916

payable to widow Jemima Vanlue O.

Former Roll No. AUG 23 1916 W. O. O. Home:

912-02

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eatinger, Almira

Certificate No.: 765018 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. G. 7 Kansas Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 25 | 5 Sept 1913 | 13 Oct 1913 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died: Dec 29 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated AUG 24 1922

payable to Richard J. Eatinger

6317 Greenwood Ave.,

Chicago, Ills

Former Roll No. AUG 28 1922

NAME: Jacques Catherton Date: May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 233 416

Last paid to: 12- MAR 4 1907 Rate: 22.50 Remarks: 110.950

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/19 | 4.80 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 9/10 42- | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 ^{22.83} | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD 177700 8 Cancelled

NAME: Almira Cattinger Date: May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 765018

Last paid to: 12- MAR 4 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/28 | 11.60 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 9/7 86 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eatinger Oscar F.</i> | | 6814. (S-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>786 935</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. G. 171" Ohio N.G. I.</i> | | 19. 929. | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Oct. 18 '08</i> | <i>Nov. '08</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>July 12-1912</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>md</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Oct 13-1913</i> | <i>May 23-1913</i> | <i>Rest Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>July 24, 1920</i> | <i>June 10 1921</i> |
| Fees: | | | | To end. Nov. 21. 1920. date of death. | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT, | | | | Transferred to: <i>Eva. Eatinger</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 21. 1920. 3-338</i> | | | | Bureau notified: DEC 9 1920 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Boy 523. Ovid. Mich.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11. 010 NL.</i> | | | | Home: 6196 6-681 | | | |
| | | | | JUN 20 1921 ORIGINAL | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eatinger Perry E.</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1040680</i> | ARMY INVALID. | ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P D 7 Kan Lab</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 mch 1908</i> | <i>7 Apr 1908</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>29 May 1912</i> | <i>31 Jan 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>June 14 1915</i> | <i>OCT 27. 1915</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>24 June 14 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>35 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| <i>Carpenterville</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15538(ag)</i> | | | | Home: NOV - 6 1915 6-681 | | | |

| NAME: Oscar F. Etinger | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 786.938. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|------------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 21 30 50 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 8 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 45 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 45 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 45 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 45 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 12 | 39.80 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | 5 45 32 28 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 8 | 40 | | 4 | | 5 59 10 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 88 20 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 |

| NAME: Perry E. Etinger | | | | 6488 | | | | Certificate No. 1040680 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 1 day | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 20 50 50 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 A.M. | 1915. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 N.D. | | 2 | | 4 48 | | 2 | | 4 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 A.M. | | 3 | | 4 48 | | 3 | | 4 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 N.D. | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | 4 105 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 12 SEP | 1916. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 105 |
| | 2 | 4/28 | 180 | | 2 | | 12 N.D. | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 105 |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | | 10 N.D. | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 105 |
| | 4 | 20 | NDP | | 4 | | 12 O.D. | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 105 |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | STR | 1913. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 105 |
| | 2 | 9 | NDP | | 2 | | 4 48 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 105 |
| | 3 | 18 | NDB | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 105 |
| | 4 | 14 | AMP | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 105 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N.D.B. | 1914. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 105 |
| | 2 | 12 | A.M.F. | | 2 | | 4 48 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 105 |
| | 3 | 13 | N.D.B. | | 3 | | 4 48 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 105 |
| | 4 | 11 | N.D.B. | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | 4 117 | | 4 | | 4 105 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME PERRY E. EATINGER,

Certificate No.

1040680

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Richard E. Etinger

6502

Certificate No.

512943

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12/19/25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | ABW | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | N. D. E | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/29 | 14 47 | | 4 | 18 | NDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 18 | SER | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBB | | 2 | 12 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | 10 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 8 | NDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 3/6 | 87 57 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | JHT | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | NDB | | 4 | 11/25 | 44 53 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | MLH | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | A. M. F. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | MAO | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Eatinger William J**

Certificate No. **644615** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt I 146 Ill Vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pt I | 12 | 12 Feb 1907 | 9 Aug 1907 | Pt I | 19 | 21 May 1912 | 1 Nov 1912 |
| Inc | 15 | 11 Nov 1907 | 15 Feb 1908 | Inc | 22 | 6 Nov 1912 | 3 June 1913 |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Jan 30 1922 Apr 1 1922**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Seward**

Former Roll No. **15803(a8)** Home:

6-551

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Eatinger, William J.**

Certificate No. **644 615** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 146 Illinois V. Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | 72 | Jan 30, 1922 | | | | Sept 23, 1923 | OCT 10 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: Death reported by P. M. | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|----------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: William J. Etinger | | | | | | | | | | 6617 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 644615 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a) 12 15 1922 32 72 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 72 | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9/23 | 747 | | 3 | 8 | AM | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | NT | | 4 | 13 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/21 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 8 | SER | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBB | | 2 | 8 | DD. | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 17 | AMF | | 3 | 10 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 133 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 12 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | Payment Card | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | DOB | | 2 | 4 | 1727 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | HLN | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | A.M.F | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N.D.B | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 103 ⁶⁰ | | 4 | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Eatman, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113571* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pri. 44 Co. U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Right inguinal hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>\$10</i> | <i>15 Mar 1905</i> | <i>30 Sept 1905</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *160* Home: *199.* 6-661

NAME: *Eato Georgianna E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *591393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Sgt E 26 U.S. C.V. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>6 Feb 05</i> | <i>3 May 05</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | |
| | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 28-1916* Bureau notified: AUG 15 1916

Remarks: Check No *226469* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <u>John W. Eatman</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1113571</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>\$10</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 29 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 20 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 30 | | 4 | 13 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Georgianna E. Eato</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>591393</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> Rate: <u>8</u> <u>12</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: DEAD <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Abigail* 2527

Certificate No. *513181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Augustine A*

Service: *P. 78 Ia Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 22 May 1901 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried to Godfrey*
Jul 20, 1909

Former Roll No. *2-837*

Delta Iowa
Genl Sec

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eaton, Abraham (decd)*

Certificate No. *1144702* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt H 103 Pa Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|---|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>30 Oct 1891</i> | <i>5 Oct 1904</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>and to end Oct 5, 1904 date of death</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>Sarah J Eaton, wd</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Abigail Eaton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>513081</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>(680 Rem)</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 34</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10-14 6 680</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Des Moines.

| NAME: <i>Abraham Eaton (decid)</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1147702</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 1147 702</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Pen ends Cert Pen. P to without

PITTSBURGH

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | ABRAM P EATON | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 181569 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 1 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
| Last paid to: | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | 181,569 | | | |
| Rate: | | 12: 18: 24: 40: 50 | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 120 | 3060 | | 4 | 6 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 18 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 100 80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

(2-P. A. 2.)

CIVIL WAR

Eaton Ada

Certificate No. *508005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Eaton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp No. 4 St. No. Vol Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 13 Feb 1908</i> | <i>29 Feb 1908</i> | <i>Special Act.</i> | | |
| INC. | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 12, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1663</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

Eaton Ada B.

Certificate No. *417 184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Chase H.*

Service: *Cri. F 2 Vt.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>23 July 1890</i> | <i>11 Dec, 1895</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Apr 7 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Letter - APR 19 1919</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1916 BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

| NAME: <u>Ada Eaton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>508005</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>#25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Special Act. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 |
| | 3 | | 16 36 | | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 85.50 |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | GROUP 1 |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>ADA B. EATON,</u> | | | | Act April 19, 1908 <u>4161</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>417, 184</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 25</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | GROUP 3 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 12 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 5 58 23 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36. | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 69.67 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton, Adaline H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2**

Certificate No. *270.790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank H.*

Service: *P. A. 2.5 Me.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 Aug 2, 1887</i> | <i>June 9, 1890</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *March 14, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 11, 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58* 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton, Addie Susan* **DEAD** *29966* Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. *614023* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Alouzo*

Service: *P. S. 5 Ill. Envy*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>17 Aug 06</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23-1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1915**

Remarks: *Eden E Eaton Gen.*

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid Oct 1906

Former Roll No. *30743* 6-679

NAME: **2** *Adaline H. Eaton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **270.790**

Last paid to: **NOVEMBER 4, 1908** Rate: **25 30** Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

Pl. out
Letter
3-1281
D 4/10

NAME: *Addin Eaton Insure* Certificate No. **614023**

Last paid to: **Rate: 12** Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1901**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 26 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Eaton Addie | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 968847 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Joseph | | | | | | |
| Service Pt Unassigned 11 Ill Cav | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Nov 27 1925 | Jan 6 1926 | | | |
| Died <i>April 2, 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 10 1928 | | | | APR 26 1929 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME: Eaton Adelia A | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 469597 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: Francis A | | | | | | |
| Service: P K 185 ny Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 8 | 20 Apr 98 | 10 Oct 98 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: 10/14/15 | | Bureau JAN 20 1916 | | | | |
| Remarks: No. 9505356 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 7413 | | | | | | |

NAME Addie Eaton

Certificate No. 968847

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees ☒ none

| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDDied 4/2/28. Check dated
4/4/28 \$30 canceled
by G.A.O. (letter dated 10/11/29)

3-1081 4/10

| NAME Adelia A Eaton | | | | 3427 | | | | Certificate No. 469597 | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-------------|---------|---------|-----|-------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 A. M. F. | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 HEO | 36 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 NT | 36 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 NDB | 36 | 1927. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 SER | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 CQ. | 36 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 LBL | | 1928. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 SEP | | | 4 | 10 | | 1932. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 AMF | | 1913. | 1 | 4 L G | | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 NT | | | 2 | 4 | | 1929. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 NT | | | 3 | 4 | | 1930. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 NDB | | | 4 | 4 | | 1931. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 HEO | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1932. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 S. E. R. | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 1933. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 A. M. F. | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 1934. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 12 HEO | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

NAME

ALBERT EATON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Year

856223

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Albert Eaton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

856223

Last paid to:

Marion

Rate:

~~19.22~~ 32.50

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 6 45 | | 1 Inc. 5 64.23 | | 1 4 96 | | 2 9 4 150 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 X | | 2 4 67.50 | | 2 4 96 | | 3 0 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 10/3 90m | | 3 4 67.50 | | 3 4 96 | | 4 1 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 10 45 | | 4 4 67.50 | | 4 4 96 | | 5 2 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 4/21 47.07 | | 1 5 45 | | 1 4 67.50 | | 1 4 96 | | 6 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 6 36 | | 2 6 45 | | 2 4 67.50 | | 2 4 96 | | 7 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 5 36 | | 3 9 45 | | 3 4 67.50 | | 3 4 169.80 | | 8 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 36 | | 4 4 45 | | 4 4 67.50 | | 4 4 150 | | 9 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 5 36 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 67.50 | | 1 4 150 | | 10 Trans to No. | | 1 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 25 46.50 | | 2 4 67.50 | | 2 4 150 | | 11 Payment Card | | 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 67.50 | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 4 37 | | 4 4 67.50 | | 4 4 150 | | | | 4 | |
| 1 5 40 | | 1 4 57 | | 1 4 67.50 | | 1 4 150 | | | | 1 | |
| 2 7 45 | | 2 4 57 | | 2 4 67.50 | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 | |
| 3 6 45 | | 3 4 57 | | 3 4 94.10 | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 7 45 | | 4 4 57 | | 4 4 96 | | 4 4 150 | | | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-001

NAME: Eaton, Albert (insane)

Certificate No. 1156793 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. F. 47 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | 13 Jan. 1909 | 21 Aug. 1909 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee: No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/13/09 (Cons) Bureau notified: SEP 21 1909 Settled

Remarks: Lucius F. Eaton, Comd. Authority filed with.....voucher.

Died Sept. 13, 1909. Payable to widow

Esther W. Eaton, Order Oct. 25, 1909

Home:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-661

NAME: Eaton, Albert F.

Certificate No. 27178 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: U.S.N. Betzel, Cores, Lt. of Georgia & Whitehead

Disability: Ltdsmn., Cores, State of Georgia, & Whitehead

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rein. | 12 | 8 March 1907 | 28 June 1907 | Inc. | 24 | Sept 23, 1916 | 17 Nov. 1916 |
| Inc. | 15 | 27 Sept. 1911 | 10 Oct. 1911 | | | | |
| Rein. | 20 | 20 May 1912 | 14 Aug. 1912 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13 - 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3885281 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

DEC 7 - 1916

Former Roll No. 271 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6-671

| NAME: <u>Albert Eaton</u> (<u>insane</u>) | | | | Certificate No. <u>8678-7 1,156,793</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Lucius F. Eaton, Cond.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in 1909.4: 10/29 92.42, 96.40

Handwritten note in 1910.2: GROUP 3

| NAME: <u>Albert F. Eaton</u> <u>1200</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>27,178</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>7 June '07 01</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 20 24</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/12 | 11.42 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 42.22 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | 62.33 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 9.47 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Eaton Albert L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1924 5803 (S-P. A. 1.) 13743

Certificate No. 511900 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. E 6 Inf.

Disability: Rheum-res. Dis heart - chr. diarr + piles

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>19 Oct., 1892</u> | <u>22 May 1893</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>May 30 1915</u> | <u>AUG 13 1915</u> <u>S</u> |
| <u>Revised</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>20 May, 1912</u> | <u>AUG 28 1912</u> | | <u>40</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| | | | | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |

Fees: Rest & Inc - 72 - July 1, 1922 - JUN 18 1923
Ends Feb 18, 1923, date of death.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Alice Eaton,
Pay widow, Neenah, Wisconsin

Died: Feb. 18, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 27 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14868 Home: JUN 25 1923 AUG 26 1915 13743 6-681

NAME: Eaton, Albert A. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1039289 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 141 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>9 Sept 1908</u> | <u>29 Sept 1908</u> | | | | |
| <u>Accd</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>31 Jan 1913</u> | <u>Widow</u> | <u>Eliza J.</u> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Aug 26 1912 Bureau notified: Aug 12 Sept 12 1912 Com. card of Sept 16 1912
as to death

Remarks: 4062 Sheridan Road
City

Former Roll No. 14679(a) Home: 6-681

| NAME: Albert L. Eaton | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 511900 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|-----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 40 50 72 | | | | ACT MAY 11th, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75-62 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4/5-51/73 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 141 | 3 | | 4 | 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 5 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

OCT 1908
 GROUP 1
 DATE OF DEATH
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1912

| NAME: Albert L. Eaton | | | | 6110 ^a | | | | Certificate No. 1039289 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------|----------|-------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 6 (ag) | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 A. M. F. | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | NDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | SER | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | SER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | A M F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/16 | 23.00 | | 4 | 5/9/13 | 21.20 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | JNT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | MMN | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | N. D. B. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N. D. B. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CHICAGO, Ill. Widor
 Died Aug 26 1912
 Reported Sept 13 1912

NAME: *Eaton Albridge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10050 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp B 18 N.H. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>11 May 1907</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| <i>Dec 20</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Nov 1911</i> | <i>17 Nov 1911</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>Reis 22</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | <i>7 Mch 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 17, 1942</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 7 - 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Villa Park N. J.</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Main St</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9-047 U.S.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Eaton Altha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Parker Eaton*

Service: *Port and Corp. H. 39 Mass. Inf.*

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>JUL 2 1912</i> | <i>SEP 30 1912</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1916</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Albridge Eaton</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>948323</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at 12</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>20.22</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | 65.44 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | 12 45 | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | | 9 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 45 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 54.17 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | 8 45 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | 9 45 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 133.89 |
| | 4 | | 8 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | 25.08 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | 11-1 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | 103.60 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |

| NAME: <u>ALETHA EATON,</u> | | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | Certificate No. <u>748192</u> | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>748192</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>18</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10-7 | 24.00 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

NAME: Eaton, Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 985901 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 15, 1907.

Service: Pt 6 17" Ks V &

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>31 Aug 1909</u> | <u>27 Sept 1909</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | |
| | | <u>19 23 May 1912</u> | <u>26 Oct 1912</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: May 16 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1914

Remarks:

Died 5/16/14 Accrued order dated 7/19/15

payable to widow Angeline 7/13

Former Roll No. 33 JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Eaton Alexander H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 28464 ARMY INVALID. Law: 102.527
~~General Law.~~

Service: Pt 26 101" & ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Grnd of l forearm & humerus res due of heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>31 Aug 98</u> | <u>26 May 99</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>Reis. 30 1 June 12</u> | <u>16 May 13</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15 1917 Bureau notified: NOV 2 1917 3-888.

Remarks: 59 Minerva St.

Died Oct 15 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1918 Zippin O.

payable to widow Phoebe R.

Former Roll No. 20 FEB 18 1918 ORIGINAL mailed Sep. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Alexander Eaton</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>985901</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|----------------------|-----|----------|---------|--|-----|---------|---------|-------|------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>\$ 19</u> | | | | Remarks: DEAD <u>NOV. FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 8/26 | 823 | | Dead | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 20/20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11.66 47 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 1/2 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Alexander H. Eaton</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>28464</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>102.527</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 72 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 72 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 72 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 72 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 72 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 72 | | | 3 | 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 72 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 1 | 2/27/18 42. ✓ | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Eaton Alfred (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 357622 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E 4 Vt. Inf

Disability: Rheum + res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 25 th Oct. 1899 | 27 th June 1900 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | Reis 38 July 19 1918 | Oct 16. 1918 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5452 Home:

3-081

NAME: Eaton Alfred (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 357622 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 4 Vt Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc 72 | | April 16, 1926 | June 11, 1926 | | | MAR 12 1929 |

Died: Feb 17, 1929

Remarks: Letter to Finance 2/5/29

Accrued order dated JUL 27 1929

pay to widow: Sarah A Eaton

Randolph

JUL 1 1926

NAME: Alfred Eaton
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Certificate No. 357622

Last paid to: APR 4 1908
Rate: 38 50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | 90 | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 1392 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | Trans to Mo. |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Payment Card |
| | 2 | 5 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | |

NAME ALFRED EATON,
Certificate No. 357622
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE-- | 50-- | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 1 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

5, 3360

NAME: Eaton Alfred G. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 949692 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv. S 115 reg 2 18 Grand St. Gloverville. Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 1 mch 1897 | 21 Dec 1897 | | | | |
| Rece | 15 | 2 Oct 1909 | 16 Oct 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 10 June 11 Bureau notified: 26 June 11-3-798-6/27/11. rr.

Remarks: ACCREDITED PAID WIDOW Ellen

BUREAU ORDER 20 July, 911

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Eaton Alfred S. 45961 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 949994 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 124. H. 32 U. S. C. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 24 | Nov. 6-1907 | Jan. 10-1908 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reissn | 25 | 25 May 1912 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 30 | 13 Aug. 1915 | APR 8 1913 | | | | |

Fees: E. E. M

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

13755

Former Roll No. 14878 Home:

NAME: Eaton Alfred G. Eaton Certificate No. 949692

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 Remarks: to date

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | 33.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 45.20 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

NAME: Alfred S. Eaton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 949994

Last paid to: Rate: 24 25 30 40 50 Remarks: to date

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 83.50 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Alfred W. Eaton,

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1072,562Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

14 -

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | X | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 |

NAME

Alice Eaton,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

935894

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Fees

None

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eaton, Alice L.

Certificate No. 860.109 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Willard H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt 4 21st Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | June 21, 1917. | January 28, 1919 | | | |
| 25 | | October 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 FEB 11 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eaton Alice H.

Certificate No. 884.385 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alonzo M.

Service: Sp H. 12 Me. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 25 | | Nov 26, 1919 | March 5, 1920 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1920 6-679

| NAME: <i>Alice H. Eaton</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>860.109</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Alice H. Eaton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>884.385</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eaton Alice M.

Certificate No. 715,600 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pr. H. 1" O. L. Army

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 25 | Sept 25, 1919 | June 30, 1921 | | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Haggaman Co. ✓ 5/21/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 8 1922

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Eaton, Alice S. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 662198 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Col 163 TU S C V Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | | | | |

Died: June 5, 1927

Reported: JUL 8 1927

Remarks:

| NAME: <u>Alice M. Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>915.600</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1922. 2 4 90
 1923. 1 4 30
 1924. 12 4 30
 1925. 3 1 4 30
 1926. 2 2 4 30
 1927. 3 3 4 30
 1928. 1 4 4 30
 1929. 5 4
 1930. 2
 1931. 2
 1932. 3
 1933. 3
 1934. 4

TRANS. TO MO. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>ALICE S. EATON.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>662198</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>662198</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Bur 7/6
 S-3-1081

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton, Alice S.*

Certificate No. *662,198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Eaton*

Service: *Col 63 USC V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | JUN 18 1908 | OCT 15 1908 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc 20 | | SEP - 8 1916 | SEP 28 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. OCT 2- 1916 | | | | | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton, Alice J.* *46147-10*

Certificate No. *7769* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S. Eaton*

Service: *Corp'l Capt. Fitzgerald's Co. Cal. Vols.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | 10 Oct. 1909 | 1 Feb. 1910 | | | |
| Fees: <i>none.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 22 - 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: DEC 1 - 1920 | | |
| Remarks: <i>435 Grand View St. Los Angeles, Cal.</i>
<i>P. O. #1 - B. 277a</i> <i>Mahantonga way.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME

ALMENA EATON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

782691

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Almena Eaton

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

782691

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~20~~ 2530

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 5 58.93 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11/23 24.40 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 5 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton, Almira R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **4**

Certificate No. *510.631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *104th Inf. A.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 Jan 19 1899</i> | <i>Apr 15 1901</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo May 13 1901* Transferred to:

Died: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *89*

6-579

NAME: *Eaton Almon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.006.473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. D. 13th Reg. C. 2nd N. H. Co. Vol.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>26 Aug. 1907</i> | <i>Revs</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>12 July 1912</i> | <i>20 May 1919</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Mar. 1912</i> | <i>28 Mar. 1912</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>10 Mar. 1917</i> | <i>" E. E. M."</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *South Westbrook*

0-681

| NAME: 4 <i>Almira R Eaton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>510.631</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|--------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1923. | 1 | 10 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Almon Eaton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1546473</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12-15-28</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>40-50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9/15 | 16.41 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 37.20 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 5/29 | 44.57 | | 2 | 5 | 74 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Eaton, Almira A.* (S-P A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *623,175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Eaton, George A.*

Service: *Pt. I 2nd Mo. Ar. V. Co.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>2nd Feb. 1907</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *477* 6-679

NAME: *Eaton, Alonzo* (S-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *568,518* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. 3rd Asst. I. M., U. S. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res.</i> | 20 | <i>18 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>22 May 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Died Apr. 9, 1907. Payable to widow, Emma E. Eaton, Order July 1, 1911.*

Remarks: *DIED 4/9/07 REP. BY Com.*
DROPPED & REP'D June 10, 1907

Former Roll No. *672* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

NAME: Eaton Alonzo M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 889.273 - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Res K 12 Me Inf 1 **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Res 12 | 20 | June 1906 | 14 Aug 1906 | 24 | 29 | Sept 1916 | 26 May 1913 |
| Res 15 | 30 | Apr 1912 | 17 Apr 1912 | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| Res 20 | 7 | June 1912 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2 1919 3-1081 Bureau notified: DEC 9 1919

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 5 - 1920 Plymouth
to widow Alice H. Eaton Maine

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. MAR 12 1920 Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: Eaton Alonzo I (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 525465 - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. F 2 La Cav **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Res 12 | 23 | Feb 1907 | 3 May 1907 | 21 | 50 | July 13 1914 | SEP 3 1914 A |
| Res 16 | 30 | June 1912 | 27 Feb 1913 | 27 | 50 | July 13 1919 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 5/3/16 Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1942 89 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled. Oakes
No. Dak

Former Roll No. 9-060 A 8 Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: Alonzo M. Eaton Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 889.273

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~35~~ 35- Remarks: 35-

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 105 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 105 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 105 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 105 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 36 | | | 1 | 4 60 | | | 1 | DEAD | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 42 10 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 3/20 68 83 v | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | 5 68 67 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 36 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 4 45 50 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 60 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1 | 4 60 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 102 80 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 105 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Alonzo J. Eaton Certificate No. 525465

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 12 16 50 Rate: 21 50 Remarks: 5/22/07-5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 64 50 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 29 6 42 | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 64 50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 64 50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 64 50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 36 | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 64 50 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 64 50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 64 50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 7 17 31 95 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 49 50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 49 50 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 49 50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 49 50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 63 00 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Alva C. Eaton* *Susanne* Certificate No. *1170199*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *850* Remarks: *War with Spain.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>13 1190</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>Dead</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>Paid to</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>May 4, 1913</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

9/23/28 12¹⁸ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Alvah A. Eaton* ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *458637*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *304* Remarks: *Redemption payment in full to pensioners Co. A 5/3/14*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>17</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>11 90 W.H.</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>17 20 WH</i> | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>17</i> | | | 2 | <i>12 90 W.H.</i> | | | 2 | <i>15 20 WH</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>17</i> | | | 3 | <i>16 90 WH</i> | | | 3 | <i>120</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>17</i> | | | 4 | <i>11 90 WH</i> | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>16</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>14 45 WH</i> | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>17</i> | | | 2 | <i>17 90 WH</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>26</i> | | | 3 | <i>5 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>31</i> | <i>W.H.</i> | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>16</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>25</i> | <i>W.H.</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>15 90 WH</i> | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>17</i> | | | 2 | <i>16</i> | <i>W.H.</i> | | 2 | <i>14 90 WH</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>17</i> | | | 3 | <i>18</i> | <i>W.H.</i> | | 3 | <i>5 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>17</i> | | | 4 | <i>19</i> | <i>W.H.</i> | | 4 | <i>14 90 WH</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>17</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>12 75 W.H.</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>15 90 WH</i> | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>17</i> | | | 2 | <i>12 75 W.H.</i> | | | 2 | <i>14 90 WH</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>17</i> | | | 3 | <i>12 78 33 W.H.</i> | | | 3 | <i>13 118 WH</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>17</i> | | | 4 | <i>14 90 W.H.</i> | | | 4 | <i>14 120 WH</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eaton Alvah A*

Certificate No. *ARMY INVALID.* Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *6-061*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Amanda*

Certificate No. *693452* *ARMY WIDOW.* Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas D.*

Service: *Co. D. 115 11th Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Nov 1909</i> | <i>9 Dec 1909</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Abeling
Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred from: *New York 1/4/10 - Comm. Order 1/07/1900.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5908079 Dated JAN 4 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1918-579*

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Amanda Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>693452</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> 25 <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 21 | 24 80 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eaton Amanda

Certificate No. 693452 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nicholas H. Eaton

Service: Corpl. & 115 Reg V. I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>2 Nov 09</u> | <u>9 Dec 09</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: J. L. Abeling

\$10

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: Buffalo- Jan 14/10

Died: Bureau notified: 695-1/10/1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-079

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eaton Amanda Gt.

Certificate No. 766618 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: PT 18 1st Div

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Oct 23, 1913</u> | <u>Nov 10, 1913</u> | | | |
| <u>INC</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u> | | | | |
| <u>INC</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> | | | | |
| <u>INC</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1918

| NAME <u>Amanda Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>693452</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

36⁰⁰ Fee
Trans.
GROUP 2

| NAME <u>Amanda G. Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>766618</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> <u>30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NOV 14 30⁰⁰ 6.93
30 28⁴⁰
4 36
4 36
4 39
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eaton, Amanda M.

Certificate No. 668850 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Albert C

Service: Pri 750 Mass Vol Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORI | 12 | 22 Oct 1908 | 5 Dec 1908 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: 10 - 00

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eaton, Amanda M. CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 762951 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1903.~~

Name of Soldier: Crittenden B Eaton

Service: Pvt. I. 50th Mo. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Sept 25 1912 | AUG 13 1913 |
| REISSUE | 20 | March 3-1917 | March 31-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 11 1913 APR 7 1917 6-579

| NAME: Amanda M. Eaton | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 668850 | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 25 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 6 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 24 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 19 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 28 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | GROUP 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 5 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: AMANDA M EATON | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 762951 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 762951 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60.27 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 125.67 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

AMOS H. EATON.

Act of May 1, 1920

174877

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

87 23 33

NAME:

Last paid to:

Amos H. Eaton

Rate:

4 Dec 1927 @ 6

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

174,877

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 2/5 | 23 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 53.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36. | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | 48 ²⁷ | | 3 | 4 | 169 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 93 ⁴⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton Amos V.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.)
<i>10763</i> | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>645588</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Cpl 16 18 Iowa</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Aug 90</i> | <i>15 Aug 91</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Home | 19 | MAY 22 1912 | OCT 28 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INCREASE | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb. 27-1914</i> | <i>Mch. 28-1914</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb. 27-1919</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from:
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 10763</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton, Andrew H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.)
16964 | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1022381</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1905
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri Co H, 118 Ill. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Revis</i> | 12 | <i>7 Jan. 1908</i> | <i>21 Feb 1908</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Revis</i> | <i>15 1/2</i> | <i>26 June 1912</i> | <i>16 June, 1913</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | <i>19</i> | <i>7 Dec 1915</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>25 1/2</i> | <i>7 Dec 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>a. 1677/5, 6186</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Amos V. Eaton</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>645-588</u> | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12.18 25.40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 2 | 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 10 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 11 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 12 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 73 80 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 57 | 1917. 1 | 4 75 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1 Payment Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 57 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 13 57 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 102 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Andrew H. Eaton</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1022381</u> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar 08</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 1/2 17 32 50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 46 50 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 2 | 9 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 22 36 | 2 | 4 46 50 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 10 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 46 50 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 46 50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 4/21 7 60 | 1912. 1 | 8 36 | 1916. 1 | 18c. 56 65 | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 15 36 | 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 169 80 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 57 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1 Trans to Mo. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 34 39 43 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 2 Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 36 | 4 | 4 46 50 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 14 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 46 50 | 1918. 1 | 4 57 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 1/2 36 | 2 | 4 46 50 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 36 | 3 | 4 46 50 | 3 | 4 93 40 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 46 50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Eaton, Angeline* 38912 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663.994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Theophilus Eaton*

Service: *Priv. I. 12th Ia. Vol. Inf.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Q. 12</i> | | <i>17 July, 1908</i> | <i>28 Oct. 1908</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *10 - Joseph H. Hunter - Wash. D.C.*

Writes

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hope Idaho Sand Point - Idaho Sandpoint*
Hope Sandpoint

Former Roll No. *FEB 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Eaton Angeline* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Eaton*

Service: *Pri C. 17 Kans Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Q. 12</i> | | <i>June 12-1914</i> | <i>JUL 19 1915</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*
GROUP 9

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 6-1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7/23 6-679

NAME: Angeline Eaton Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 663.994
 Last paid to: _____ Date: 22-30-25 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46.93 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
 GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Angeline Eaton Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 793544
 Last paid to: _____ Date: 12-31-25 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Eaton Ann E.**

Certificate No. **464.667** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **Lewis** **Rt. 78. Jamestown - N.Y.**

Service: **Paid Corp'l E 83 Pa Vol 2.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC 12 | 8 | 4 Jan'y 1898 | 8 June 1898 | | | |
| | | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |

Fees: /

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **6 July 1912** **PM** Bureau notified: **1/10/13**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **EATON, ANN E.**

Certificate No. **906922** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **WILBER EATON**

Service: **Sergt Co.C. 145th Pa. Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 30 | Nov. 15, 1920 | Nov. 19, 1921 | | | |

Fees: **10.W.W. Fink DEC 6 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 22 1921**

| NAME | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 7 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 24 | | | 1 | 8 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | | 1920. | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 34 | | | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 1917. | 2 | | | | 1921. | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 1918. | 2 | | | | 1922. | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

[illegible]

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton. Anna R.*

Certificate No. *647964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry T. Eaton*

Service: *Pvt. B Co. 1st Batt. D.C. Mil. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 27 1908</i> | <i>JUN 15 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25, 1910.* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1910 Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton, Anna* DEAD-REPT'D 84819
JUN 8 1910

Certificate No. *604741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George S.*

Service: *Corpl. 2 N.Y. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>13 Feb 1906</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Feb 28 1910* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 8 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4804*

| NAME: <i>Ann R. Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>647964</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

23/4/80

10

9

10

10

8

DEAD

| NAME: <i>Anna Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>604741</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD-BEPT'D JUN 8 1910</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

10 OCT 36

1 12 36

2 15 36

3 14 36

4 14 36

1 07/10/10

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME
Eaton, Anna | | Act May 23, 1928 (2-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No.
839346 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
John. | | | |
| Service
Pt. Co. K. 18 Wis. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died | | AUG 10 1929 | |
| Reported | | July 16, 1929 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME:
Eaton Anna | | Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | |
| Certificate No.
839.346 | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier:
John. | | | |
| Service
Pt. Co. K. 18th Wisconsin Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES. Married 1891 | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | February 16, 1917 | February 21, 1918 |
| | 20 | September 16, 1917 | |
| | 25 | October 6, 1917 | |
| Fee: R. B. Hostetler & 10. | | MAR 14 1918 | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | Transferred to: | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | Bureau notified: | |
| Died: | | Remarks: | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

MAR 2 1918

NAME ANNA EATON
Certificate No.

Fees 839346

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: Anna Eaton

Certificate No. 839.346

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1903

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

(2-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Eaton Anna May*

Certificate No. *778435* | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Name of Sailor: *James P. Eaton*

Service: *2 cl. Fireman US Navy*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 14, 1914</i> | <i>JUL 2 1914</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *REMARKED 5/26/18* | Bureau not filed: *6/4/18* | *Final rpt 6/24/18. 7/31*

Remarks: *How Cross*
Evidence filed with case

Former Roll No. *2750 Frankford Ave Phila Pa* *7/21*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Eaton Annette L*

Certificate No. *573435* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper E.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. I 2nd Ia. Cav.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *Aug. 25, 1926*

Reported: *OCT 25 1926*

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Anna May Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>778435</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|------------------|--|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 86</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>6/21 9.20</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| <i>Remarried Mrs. Cross.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: ANNETTE L. EATON. | | Certificate No. | | Fees 573435 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP. 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | <i>4</i> | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | <i>4</i> | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | <i>4</i> | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | <i>4 30</i> | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | <i>4 30</i> | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | <i>4 30</i> | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | <i>4 30</i> | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | <i>4 30</i> | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | <i>4 30</i> | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | <i>4 30</i> | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |

Mrs. Lohman
received from
3-1081
2-1015

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Annette L* 2547

Certificate No. *573435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gasper E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. I. 2 La Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>19 April 1908</i> | <i>26 May 1904</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Dec 24, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>ETIC</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

322 So 6th Terre Haute Ind

Former Roll No. *2-966* JAN 19 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Annie*

Certificate No. *927.240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James R*

Service: *P. I. 159 O. Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 26, 1922</i> | <i>Jan 18, 1923</i> | | | |

Fee: *\$10 Homer E. Walters*

2/6/23

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 26 1920* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Annette L Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>573435</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-00-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP I PAID
\$0 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Annie Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>927.240</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

| | | | |
|--|-------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton Annie E.</i> | | (2-P. A. 2.)
<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Certificate No.
<i>510226</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
<i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Alexander W. Eaton</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. B-4th Batt^{on} D. C. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | | <i>15 Jan. 1901</i> | <i>1 Apr. 1901</i> |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>1st April 1908.</i> | |
| From: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>March 26, 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 26 1920</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4168</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton Annie E.</i> | | (2-P. A. 2a)
<i>Act May 23, 1928</i> | |
| Certificate No.
<i>822005</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
<i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John M.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. C. Phelps Regt. Mo. Inf. & Corp. F. 63rd Enrolled Mo. Mil. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | |
| Died: <i>May 13, 1929</i> | | JUN 14 1929 | |
| Reported: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Annie E. Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of Apr. 19. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>570226</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid: <u>Dec 4, 1906.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Date: <u>12 25</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 30 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>ANNIE E EATON</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>822005</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Eaton Annie G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Priv. C. Phelps Regt. Bro. Inf and Corp. F. 63. enrolled ins. ins. 1/2*

ISSUES: *married 1893* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Big</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 4-1916</i> | <i>Nov 6-1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3/14*
6-679

NAME: *Eaton Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Byrnes H. Eaton*

Service: *Priv. B. 25" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>15 Feb. 1894</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *29 Jan'y 1909* Bureau notified: *29 April 1909*

Remarks: *Bal. #22 paid Carrie J. Russell Cdmr. Sept. 13, 1909*
as per reimp. order Aug. 21, 1909

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Annie O. Eaton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>822005</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>1/2 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 10 AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Annie M. Eaton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>391079</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton, Annie M.*

Certificate No. *699018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Parley H. Eaton.*

Service: *1st Lt. K. 20th U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | FEB 1 6 1910 | MAR 2 6 1910 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 20 | SEP - 8 1916 | SEP 25 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 fee pd. Hopkins and Co. 6/8/10*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **EATON, ANSEL**

Certificate No. **440,046** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. E, 9th Minnesota Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 25 | Jan. 11, 1911 | Jan. 26, 1911 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 25 | MAY 25 1912 | DEC 10 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1917** *D-3.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4990203 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*
Died Aug. 24, 1917 Reimbursement order dated DEC 26 1917
payable to A. A. d. s. Wyland, 484 Lafayette Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Former Roll No. **DEC 3 1 1917** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

| NAME: <i>Annie M. Eaton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>699018</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58 ⁹³ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 8, 1922

| NAME: ANSEL EATON | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 440,046 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1910 @ 14</i> <i>Rate: 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 4 130 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 12 45 63 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

1/22 2/15 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eaton, Ansel*

Certificate No. *440046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri C 9 Minn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 July 1890</i> | <i>17 Dec 1892</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Warrant to allow same Act of Feb. 8, 1897*

Former Roll No. *12033* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eaton Archibald* **214**

Certificate No. *980,861* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *P. G. - 17 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Tubercular abscess of left lumbar region.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>23 Apr '98</i> | <i>8 May '99</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Natchez City, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *218/3* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Ansel Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>440046</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 9 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 11 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 22 | 86 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 17 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 86 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 10 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Archibald Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>980,861</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>10.</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 11 | 30 | | 4 | 11 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 30 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | 11 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | 10 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 14 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 10 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/1 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 10 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 15 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 13 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Eaton Archibald S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *411130* ARMY INVALID. Law: *102.745*
Act of May 11, 1912
~~General Law~~

Service: *Dr. E. 2 O. H. A*

Disability: *Chronic rheumatism & dis of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Increased to General 06</i> | | | <i>16 Oct 06</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE <i>38</i> | | <i>July 13-1918</i> | <i>Sept 26-1918</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18: 1919* Buried: *MAR 22 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DET 11 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Eaton Ardelia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *794487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Eaton.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. I 114 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>1 30</i> | |

Died: *August 15, 1927*

Reported: *SEP 15 1927*

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated *6/14/28*

payable to: *R. J. Smith*

DeRuyter ny,

Act of May 1, 1918
#11130

NAME: Archibald S. Eaton

Last paid to: _____ Date: 38

Remarks: 102.795

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 114 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME ARDELIA EATON

Certificate No. 794487 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee _____

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter to Rev
3-10-21
D 8/24

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton, Ardelia*

Certificate No. *794.487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Eaton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private 1st 114th New York Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | <i>December 2, 1914</i> | <i>August 5, 1915</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *\$10.00 D. Preston Atty. SEP 9 1915*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1916
AUG 18 1915 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Armintha*

Certificate No. *840.756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. 6. 25th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | <i>May 2-1917</i> | <i>Mar 9-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>T</i> | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *Henry C. Cutter \$10.00 7/6/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ardelia Eaton*Certificate No. *794.487*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12**25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 60 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | NOV 28 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 74.67 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | |
| | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | |

NAME: *Armintea Eaton*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *840.756*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25**30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | |
| | | | | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | |

| | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Eaton, Artemas W | | | |
| Certificate No. | 234446 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt. F. 34 Ia. Inf. | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|------------|
| | 72 | Jan. 27, 1922 | | | | DEC 8 1924 |
| | | | | Died Nov 4, 1924 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: Letter. | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: Eaton - Artemas W | | 10082 (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 234446 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: | Pt. F. 34 Ia. Inf | GENERAL LAW | |
| Disability: | Chronic & rec. piles | Act February 6, 1907 | |
| | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 14 1/2 | Nov 1896 | 9 Sept 1897 |
| | 13 | 5 Apr 1909 | 25 Apr 1909 |
| | 21 1/2 | 31 May 1912 | 10 Feb 1913 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 27 | Apr 3 1914 | SEP 19 1914 |
| | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | K. S. S. |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 72 | Jan 27 1922 | MAY 3 1922 |

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Dropped. Pensionsed under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/23/09 | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | Transferred to: |
| Died: | Bureau notified: Chester J. Iowa |
| Remarks: | |
| Former Roll No. 7-675 | |
| Home: | |

NAME ARTEMAS W. EATON.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

234446

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

CANCELED

NAME:

Artemas W. Eaton

Certificate No.

234446

Last paid for:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

15.21 27

Remarks:

38 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 139 20 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans to Mo. | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 37 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 122 80 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME
<i>Eaton Arthur</i> | | 45913 (2-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>459309</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | DEAD-REPT'D
FEB 19 1909 |
| Service:
<i>Pri. K. & "His. Cav.</i> | | | |
| Disability:
<i>Inj. testicles and stomach.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Mar. 21-1866</i> | |
| | <i>6</i> | <i>Mar. 2-1895</i> | <i>Dec. 21-1889</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | DEAD-REPT'D
FEB 19 1909 | |
| Former Roll No. <i>14980</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME
<i>Eaton, Arthur L</i> | | (2-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>550562</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: |
| Service
<i>Pt I 161 N Y V Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| 6-681 | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb 23 1921</i> | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died <i>Nov 8, 1927</i> | | Reported <i>Jan 11-1928</i> | |
| Remarks
<i>CK</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Arthur Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | DEAD-REPT'D
FEB 10 1909 | | | | Certificate No. <u>459.309</u> | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <u>6</u> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 1 (1907-1910)

MILWAUKEE (1912-1913)

July 1908 (1908)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: <u>ARTHUR L. EATON</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>550562</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <u>550562</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Eaton Arthur L</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>6493</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>550.562</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pvt I 161 N y 1 Inf</i> | | | | <i>31035</i> | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Aug 9 1911</i> | <i>Aug 17 1911</i> | | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 28 1912</i> | <i>JAN 24 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>July 19 1916</i> | <i>Sept 6 1916</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb 23 1921</i> | <i>MAR 18 1921</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| | |
|---|--|
| APR 4 1921
Former Roll No. <i>73 NL</i>
SEP 27 1916 | Home:
5912
<small>6-681</small> |
|---|--|

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Eaton Arthur L</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>3673</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>550.562</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Pvt I 161 N y 1 Inf</i> | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12.15</i> | <i>July 90</i> | <i>28 Mar 91</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | |
| Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 | | | |

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Former Roll No. <i>10491</i> | Home:
<small>6-681</small> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|

[illegible]

| NAME: <i>Arthur L. Eaton.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>550.562</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:
<i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Rate:
<i>12.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

ARVILLA L EATON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

668022

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Arvilla L Eaton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

668.022

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 4 90 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 9 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 8 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 4 30 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 61.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 4 30 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |

GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1920

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Asher B.

Certificate No. 361062 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Plt 2 Indpt Batty O. K. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Plt | 12 | 22 Feb. 1907 | 5 July 1907 | Inc | 30 | Nov 3, 1911 | FEB 18 1915 |
| Plt | 12 | 5 Nov. 1909 | 12 Dec. 1909 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | W |
| Plt | 25 | 28 May 1912 | 25 Jan 1913 | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | FEB 13 1922 |
| | | | | Inc | 72 | Dec 2 1921 | |

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11, 1922 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

MAR - 5 1915

Former Roll No. 34 A. J Home: Edinboro, Pa. 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton Augustine W.

Certificate No. 550.566 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: Priv. H. 4 me

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Priv</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>19 July 1890</u> | <u>28 Mch. 1891</u> | | | | |

Transferred from:

Died: 11 May 1910. Bureau notified: 17 June 1910 (Leomis. card.).

Remarks: Pd. mid Sarah C. as per Acct. Ord. 27 July 1910.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA Home: 6-681

NAME: Asher B. Eaton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 361962

Last paid to: 7/4/10 Rate: 12 = 38 30 Remarks: 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 24 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 25 | 8 40 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 10 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 4 80 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Augustine W. Eaton Dead (1909-10). Certificate No. 550.566

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1911 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/2 | 27 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: Eaton, Augustus

Certificate No. 971697 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Civ. 69 my & Ha

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 30 | 6 June 1906 | 12 July 1906 | Inc | 30 | Aug 24 1914 | NOV 24 1915 |
| Reis | 130 | Aug 1910 | 1 Oct 1910 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Retssm | 31 | Mar 1912 | 20 Feb 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JAN 20 1920</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Dec. 3, 1919</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <u>DEC - 4 1915</u> | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Avery W.

Certificate No. 820235 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A 26" Me V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 11 Mch. 1907 | 26 Oct 1907 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: <u>AUG 16 1909</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>20 July 1909</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated 7/16/09</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>89 JUN 27 1890</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Eaton Augustus Eaton</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>971697</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 24 30 40</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>12 15 24 30 40</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 64 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 5 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Avery H. Eaton</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>820235</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 8, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DIED | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Compounded: 20 Sept 1908
REPORTED AUG 16 1909

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: Eaton Barbara ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 521078 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Ordnance & J.V.I.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | 8 th Aug 01 | 12 Oct 01 | | | |
| | | 12 APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: Eaton Barbara E Former

Certificate No. 13638 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas B McClure

Service: 2nd Lt. C 81 Ill. Inf.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Rein | 50 | Aug 4 1926 | Sep 25 1926 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: July 7, 1927

Reported: AUG 5 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Barbara Eaton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 521078

Last payment: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 ~~12 25 30~~ Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 36 | ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 36 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 36 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 36 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 36 | ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 36 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 36 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 36 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | </ | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton Barbara E. formerly

Certificate No. 13638 ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas B M^cLeure ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2nd Lt. 681st Inf

W. - ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Pen | 20 | Sept 16, 1916 | Nov 13, 1916 | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Date of remarriage Nov 9, 1919

Former Roll No.

NOV 29 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton Belden R. 10408 ¹/₈

Certificate No. 1000140 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. A 30 Dis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | 23 Feb., 1907. | MAY 24 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 4 Sept 07 | 29 Jan'y '08 | | | | |
| Accd | | | 9 May 1911 | | | | |

Fees: 1

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 13 Mar 1911 Bureau notified: Date of death not given.

Remarks: Pay to widow Lucy

Former Roll No. 17293 Home:

6-601

| NAME: <u>Barbara E Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>13638</u> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Belden R. Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1000140</u> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DD 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11/6 | 4 10 | | 2 | 16/5 | 4 67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 4 5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 4 5 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 15/9 | 2 5 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: Eaton Benjamin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 514959 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. Co. 1st N.Y. Vol. H.A.

Disability: Rheum. and rec. dis. heart and liver.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 15 th Feb. 1890 | 23 rd Dec. 1890 | | | | |
| Incense | 17 | 15 th Jan. 1908 | 29 th Feb. 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Sept-19 1910 Bureau notified: 0161 03 130 OCT 20 1910

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Sarah A. Order dated Nov. 18, 1910.

Former Roll No. 5476 Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Eaton Benjamin R. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 888379 ARMY MINORS. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service of Soldier: Priv. 9th Ill. Inf. + 36 30th U.S. Vol. Inf.

Guardian: Daisy Miller

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug 1920

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Court, Sumner Co. N.Y.

Sept 2/18 1920 cert. date 6/18 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|
| Orig. | 12 | Sept. 22, 1919 | May 26, 1920 | Irene | Sept. 22, 1919 | Feb. 13, 1926 |
| | | | | Benjamin | " " " | Feb. 13, 1926 |

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1920

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton Benjamin R

Certificate No. 1057642 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Plt 9 Ill Inf and 76 30 & 8 Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs and chdiarr

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 1st | May 1910 | 27 June 1910 | | | | |
| Inc | 3d | 3 Dec 1913 | 9 Jan 1914 | | | | |

Ref: Walter E Price 1-30-14 Died Aug 1 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1919

Champaign Ill. 76 per: to widow Paisy Eaton

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. Jan 12 1914

Died: Aug 1-1917 Bureau notified: AUG 22 1917 3-1081 R 3

Remarks: 1/2 suspended fr. Apr 20 1911 South Haven
Comm's letter Feb 9 1912 Mans.
Pay 1/2 to wife Paisy fr Apr 20 1911
Comm's letter Aug 20 1912

Former Roll No. 37653 Desertion JAN 23 1919 ORIGINAL mt. H 1/2/17

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton Benjamin R

Certificate No. 1057642 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: ONE-HALF PAID WIFE

Disability: ACT MARCH 3, '99.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc cert dated Jan 9 1914 with trans. card to Marked</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>1/2 from Dec 3 1913</u> | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. Jan 17 1914

Died: Bureau notified: F 81

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: Benjamin R Eaton | | | | War with Spain | | | | Certificate No. 1057642 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: 1/2 to wife | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 30 | 45.00 | 1919. | 1 | 2/11 | 58 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | | 29 | 45.00 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 A M | 3 | | 14 | 45.00 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 17 | 45.00 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | 25 | 45.00 | 1920. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/16 | 2 | | 26 | 45.00 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/18 | 3 | | 20 | 45.00 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/11 | 4 | | 20 | 45.00 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 1/7 | 18 P | 1917. | 1 | 15 | 45.00 | 1921. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/12 | 2 | | 25 | 45.00 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/22 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/18 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 45.00 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

| NAME: ONE-HALF PAID WIFE | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Oct 4 1913 @ 12 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | GROUP 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eaton, Benjamin S.* 32230

Certificate No. *3975* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Carp. (Capt Fitzgerald's Co) Calif Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>27 June 1902</i> | <i>25 Mar 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9, 1909.* rep by widow *Nov. 12, 1909.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *433 Grand View, Los Angeles, Calif*
Alice T. Eaton, 433 Grand View st. Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No. *131/14, 278* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton, Bertha M*

Certificate No. *725759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Humphrey H* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P 26 & 10 12 Mch Inf*

72

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>6 Mch 1911</i> | <i>5 July 1911</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *PA 3 Bldg, Ill*

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917 6-679

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Eaton Burnett | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 755158. | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: William W. Eaton. | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt. 1st 8th Mo. State Mil. Co. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Jan. 24, 1913 | MAR 25, 1913 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Eaton Calista A | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 734634 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: George F | | | | | |
| Service: Corp H 5 Mass | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Died | Aug. 28, 1927 | | | | |
| Reported | | | OCT 10 1927 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: BRUNETT EATON | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. 755158 | | | |
| Last paid to: 755158 | | | | Date: 19 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4/16 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| NAME: CALISTA A EATON | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. | | | |
| Fees: 734674 | | | |

GROUP 3

| RATE-- | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

3-1081
 29/19

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eaton, Calista A.

Certificate No. 734,674 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: Corp. H, 5

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 25 Nov. 1911 | 6 Jan. 1912 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-670

NAME: Eaton Calvin Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 752571 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. \$160 my 22

Disability: _____

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc 12 | | 11 May 1904 | 7 Nov 1904 | | | | |
| Rev 20 | | 18 Mch 1907 | 26 Nov 1907 | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: _____

Died: 14 Mch 08. Bureau notified: 9 June 08-3-798-6/6/08. 71

Remarks: Pl. widow Pkete.
Order 17 July 08.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

| NAME: <i>Calista A. Eaton</i> | | | | Act April 12, 1908 <i>4188-7</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>734,674</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | |

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Eaton Calvin Eaton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>752571</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

Buffalo

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Green~~^{now} Eaton, Caroline Mocher

Certificate No. 228657 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Green, John O

Service: Pr 7 11" Mich

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 12 May 1886 | 29 Dec 1886 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Jan. 1911 Bureau notified: JAN 29 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11371

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rackliff, ^{now} Eaton, Caroline H.

Certificate No. 6905 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel Rackliff

Service: Private Co 10 5 Maine Vol Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 12 10 August 1901 | 18 April 1902 | Act March 3, 1901. | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Aug. 1901 Bureau notified: 3-1081 + Am. card Fitchburg, Mass. to Q. R. 2/13/02

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3986

6-679

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton Catharine M.</i> | | | | (S-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>753463.</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | DECEASED | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles N. Eaton.</i> | | Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. 1st 26th Ind. Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Sept 30. 1912</i> | <i>FEB 17. 1913</i> | | | |
| For: <i>John M. Conyers 4/7/1913</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 6 - 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>June 23 - 1915</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 7797-110 Dated June 4 - 15 Cancelled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton, Catharine A.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | 73 |
| Certificate No. <i>609640</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James R.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co. 11 Ma</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>Apr 11 - 1906</i> | <i>May 22 - 1906</i> | | | |
| | 12 | <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 17 - 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1922</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>33</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: CATHARINE M. EATON, | | | | | | | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 753463 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4/7 | 61 68 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: 73 | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 609640 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Eaton Catherine R*

Certificate No. *656.242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Heillard L. Eaton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Artificer 1st Batty. N. H. Vol L. Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>30 June 1918</i> | <i>24 Aug 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEP 8 1916</i> | <i>SEP 22 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 7, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1921**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ SEP 27 1918-679

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Eaton Celestia* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *855203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Colbridge L. Eaton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. 3rd Indpt Batty. Wis Lt Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 20</i> | | <i>Sept 21. 1917</i> | <i>Nov 23. 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>Oct 6 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 21, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1921**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ DEC 6 1918 6-679

| NAME: <u>Katherine R. Eaton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>656-242</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 31 | 160 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 75 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Coelestia Eaton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>855203</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Eaton, Charles* 16973 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848,045* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Put - C. 8 Vt. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rec'd</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 7 1907</i> | <i>30 Oct. 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb. 28. 1915</i> | <i>Mar. 2. 1916</i> |
| <i>Rec'd</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>28 May 1912</i> | <i>21 Jan. 1913</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb. 28. 1920</i> | <i>5</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: <i>Rec'd. No fee.</i> | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 31, 1921 0-000</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAR 12 1921 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Jan 31, 1921 Accrued order dated APR 4 1922</i> | | | | <i>4901-74 28</i> | | | |
| <i>widow Esther R Eaton</i> | | | | <i>Sacramento</i> | | | |
| MAR 20 1916 | | | | <i>Calif</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9. 511/6, 485/7, 6202</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Eaton Charles No. 2* 16974 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943,160* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Cpl E - 1 Me Vol Ha*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rec'd</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>21 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug. 27, 1911. Comr.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 23, 1911.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Couperville</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>911/4 - 879/5 - 6203</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME:

Charles Eaton

Act of May 11, 1922

Certificate No.

848045

Last paid to:

8 Sep 07

Rate:

~~25.70~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 58.93 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 23/4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | 250 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 72 96 62 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 117 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME:

Charles Eaton M 2

Certificate No.

943160

Last paid to:

10 to Dec 07

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/12 | 33.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/16 | 16.60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 16 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died Aug. 27, 1911

Accrued Sep. 3, 1912

Paid to Nellie E. Eaton, wid.

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Charles

Certificate No. 1053233 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. A. 25

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 | | 20 Feb. 1907 | 4 June 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. 15 | | 18 Aug. 1909 | 9 Sept. 1909 | | | | |
| Reis. 25 | | 16 May 1912 | 3 July 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>4/26/13 (Widow)</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>MAY 3 1913</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Died Apr. 26, 1913. Payable to widow.</u>
<u>Sarah M. Eaton, Order July 12, 1913.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>33 nL BOSTON, MASS.</u> | | | | Home: <u>Eaton St. Gardner Mass</u> | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Charles A

Certificate No. 758252 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr. H 102 Pr. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 20 | | 7 May 1907 | 27 Feb. 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>4/2/18</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>MAY 29 1918</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>56 A. J</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-381

NAME:

Charles Eaton

8726

Certificate No.

1053,233.

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 8

Rate:

12 15 25

Remarks:

5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 45 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 13 57 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 38 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 38 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 2 17 45 | 6 4 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 5 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 7 5 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 7 25 44 17 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 36 41 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME:

Charles A. Eaton

Certificate No.

758252

Last paid to:

14/03-17

Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/10 | 63 20 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Eaton II Charles Garber* 16979 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091.123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*

Service: *2nd Cl. Muscn. Band - 11th Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Apr. 1905</i> | <i>2 June 1905</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>15 Oct 1913</i> | <i>20 Jan 1914</i> |
| <i>2/60-7/100</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Dec 1908</i> | <i>11 Jan 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>5-11-12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Jan. 1913</i> | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1914* *3-1081 P.M.*

Remarks: *Sept. 20 1914* *OCT 15 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Long Beach Calif.*

Former Roll No. *2109/11 - 6207* Home: *PA 9/8/14*

NAME: *Eaton Charles Calvin* 52231 SPECIAL ACT 32231

Certificate No. *5872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Seaman U. S. S. John Hancock U. S. N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>27 June 1902</i> | <i>31 Oct 1904</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>23 Jan 1909</i> | <i>11 Feb. 1909</i> | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13 1911* P. M. Bureau notified: *Aug. 10, 1911.*

Remarks: *S.H. Orling, Wash*

Former Roll No. *282/12, 279* Home:

NAME: Charles Barber Eaton Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1091-123

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: P.H.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 24 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 43 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD.

6-681

NAME: Charles Calvin Eaton Certificate No. 5872

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 16 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 34.93 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Eaton Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.) *10841*

Certificate No. *198667* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P I 26 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>16 Mch 08</i> | <i>4 Apr 08</i> | | | | |
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>25 May 12</i> | <i>17 Feb 13</i> | <i>Endg</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Sept 12</i> | <i>Date death.</i> |
| | | | | <i>Pay</i> | | <i>Catharine M. Child</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *7 Sep 12* Bureau notified: OCT 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 9087* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Eaton, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *403366* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6, 1907.~~

Service: *P I B 12" Vt V.I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>27 May 1907</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>14 Feb 1913</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Jan 1912</i> | <i>15 Jan 1912</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Jan. 1-1917</i> | <i>mch. 2-1917</i> |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified: DEC 3 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *84* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-081

NAME: Charles H Eaton Certificate No. 198667

Rate: 15 19

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 7 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 40 6 40 80 | 1912. | 1 | | 7 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | 7 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | | 7 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 6 45 | | 1 | | 7 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 6 45 | 1913. | 2 | | GROUP 2 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 45 | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Charles H Eaton Certificate No. 403366

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to: 32 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1919. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 37 25 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 37 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 10 37 10 | | 1 | | 4 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 13 | 1912. | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | 4 57 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 37 52 | | 1 | | 4 57 385 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 18 | 1913. | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 4 67 50 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 57 | | 1 | | 4 67 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 9 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | 4 67 50 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | 4 84 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Eaton, Charles H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,147,753 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E. 6 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. 18 | | 20 May 1908 | 29 June 1908 | Y Inc. 13 | | May 28-1912 | |
| Reis. 15 | | 28 May 1912 | 24 Jan. 1913 | 15 | | Apr 6-1913 | |
| | | | | 18 | | Apr 6-1917 | |
| | | | | 21 | | Apr 6-1922 | Jan 24-1918 |
| | | | | 30 | | June 10, 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 50 MAY 1 1920

Died: Mar 4, 1922 - by stroke - heart Bureau notified: APR 8 1922

Remarks: subsequent payments & thus recovered
John Gordon, Cond #5 per mo from May 28-12 to Apr 5-1913 also
recovered #12 per mo. from May 20-08 to Apr 5-1909
dates incl. erroneously paid on former issues
Reis to correct rate and allow Inc
Recover 146 93

P.B. notified Appt'd June 14, 12 By Probate Court
Suffolk Co. Mass. Bond \$2.00
Sept. 27, 1915. Ev. filed with Auditor. Oct. 1915
 Former Roll No. FEB 6 1918 BOSTON, MA

NAME: Eaton Charles H. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1166 244 NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,

Service: Ships Cook, 2nd Class U.S.S. Illinois

Disability: Dis of lungs (tuberculosis)

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 30 | | 31 mch 1911 | 14 Aug 1911 | | | | |

Fees: 25 fee John H. Bolton

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: N.C. Jan'y 10, 1900 (Gen Order) Sep 13, 1911. Bureau notified:

Remarks: Las Animas, Colo

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Charles H. Eaton Act of May 11, 1912 8740 Certificate No. 1147753

Last paid to: John Gordon, bond. Date: 18 30 50 Remarks: John Gordon, bond.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1336 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 20 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 12 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/6 | ✓ | | | 10/20 | 45 | ✓ | | 11 | 90 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | | 18 | 45 | ✓ | | 13 | 90 | ✓ | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 13 | 45 | ✓ | 1920. | 1 | 23 | 90 | ✓ | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7/8 | 5.60 | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 20 | 45 | ✓ | | 2 | 10 | 90 | ✓ | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | ✓ | | | 10/20 | 45 | ✓ | | 8 | 15 | 172 | ✓ | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 36 | 12.60 | | | 16 | 45 | ✓ | | 4 | 21 | 150 | ✓ | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1917. | 1 | 29 | 45 | ✓ | 1921. | 1 | 15 | 150 | ✓ | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/2 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | | 21 | 45 | ✓ | | 2 | 15 | 150 | ✓ | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | | 21 | 45 | ✓ | | 3 | 12 | 150 | ✓ | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 17 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | | 18 | 45 | ✓ | | 4 | 20 | 150 | ✓ | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1918. | 1 | X | X | X | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 150 | ✓ | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | | X | X | X | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 20 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | | 25 | 72.42 | ✓ | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | | 17/19 | 90 | ✓ | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Charles H. Eaton 133B Certificate No. 1166244

Last paid to: no payment @ Washington. Date: 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/26 | 94.00 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | NT | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | SEN | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | SEN | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | NOV | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | N.T. | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Eaton, Charles H.

Certificate No. 1166244 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Ship's Cook, Second Class, U. S. S. Illinois.

Disability: Disease of lungs (tuberculosis).

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 30 | MAR 31 1911 | AUG 14 1911 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: CHICAGO, ILL. SEP 13 1911 *Co*

Died: Bureau notified: *12 Jan 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Charles I.

Certificate No. 1040118 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Saddler, A, Vet. Battn., 1st Col. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Reg. | 12 | 25 Feb. 1907 | 2 July 1907 | Inc. | 30 | 19 Sept. 1912 | 27 May 1913 |
| Inc. | 15 | 1 Oct. 1907 | 18 Mar. 1908 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reg. | 25 | 23 May 1912 | 26 Oct. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 5, 1920. Letter to Home June 22-20. Bureau notified: JUL 21 1920

Remarks: June 5 1920 Actued order dated MAR 18 1921
62 Taylor St.
Waltham,

Former Roll No. 3172 BOSTON, MASS. MAR 26 1921 Home: mar.

6-681

| NAME: <u>Charles H. Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1166244</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Transferred to (Las Animas, Colo) 9/13/11
GROUP 3

| NAME: <u>Charles J. Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1919. <u>8747</u> | | Certificate No. <u>1040118</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>June 1910</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 35 | | 2 | 12 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 120 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 35 | | 3 | 8 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 120 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 38 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 11 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 120 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 13 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 161 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | DEAD | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 120 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | GROUP 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 118 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Eaton Charles J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 304499 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. \$110 my & 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| addl | 12 | 10 Jan'y 1900 | 16 mch 1900 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 16 June 08. Bureau notified: 19 Aug 08 - 3-798 8/14/08. 21

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Maria

ORDER ORDER 23 mch 1909

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: Eaton Charles L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 568520 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 9114 Mpt

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 125 | mch 1907 | 26 Sept 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 7 Feb 1910 | 24 Feb 1910 | | | | |
| | 24 | 29 May 1912 | 28 Jan 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 11/23/14 Bureau notified: DEC 23 1914

Remarks: Accrued order dated Aug. 5, 1915

payable to widow Ardelia Eaton

R#1 Georgetown, N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 18 1915

6-481

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Eaton Charles L. | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 690984 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Civil War | | | |
| Service: M 16 NY 2 HA | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| Disability: Rheum & res dis heart | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc | 14 | 15 May 07 | 7 June 07 | Reis | 21 ⁵⁰ | 29 May 1912 | 8 Oct. 1913 |
| Inc | 17 | 25 Jan 1909 | 23 Feb 1909 | " | 27 | 24 May 1914 | " |
| From O. A. Fuller | | | | Died 9/19 1914 Accrued order dated July 8, 1914 | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow Elyza A. Eaton | | | |
| Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: Alfred N. Y. | | | |
| Died: 3/9/14 | | Bureau notified: MAR 21 1914 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: JUL 28 1914 6-561 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME Eaton, Charles L | | | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | |
| Certificate No. 999 795 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service Pt A 136 Pa V Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-572 | | | |
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | 72 | AUG 31 1923 | Jan 26 1924 | Discharged | | | |
| | | | | Died Feb 6 1925 Reported MAR 12 1925 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks Letter | | | |
| | | | | FEB 2 1924 | | | |

NAME: Charles L. Eaton
Certificate No. 690984

Last paid for: Rate: 17 2/50
Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 | 50 | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 7 | 10 | 47 | 50 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | Inc. | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

OCT 20 1913

To date of death

GROUP 1

NAME **CHARLES L EATON**
Certificate No. **999795**
Fees **999795**
Act of May 1, 1920

| RATE-- | GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

CANCELED

NAME: Eaton Charles ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. 999195 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pa. V. I. Act of May 11, 1919
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>6 Dec 1905</u> | <u>9 Jan 1906</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Oct 1 1913</u> | <u>JAN 1 9 1914</u> |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>25 Feb 1907</u> | <u>10 June 1907</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>2250</u> | <u>Oct 1 1918</u> | <u>E. E. M</u> |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>18 May 1912</u> | <u>6 Aug 1912</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| Fees: | | | | <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: Eaton Charles 10125 (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. 997205 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.
 Service: P. & 34 Ill Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>25 Feb 1907</u> | <u>22 May 1907</u> | <u>Died</u> | <u>June 22 1909</u> | | |
| <u>Increase</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>20 Oct 1908</u> | <u>12 Nov 1908</u> | <u>Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 20, 1909.</u> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <u>Payable to Julia E. Eaton wd</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | <u>Ref not filed, 8/25/09.</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>June 22, 1909</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JUL 27 1909</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Rep - coming Jul 19 09.</u> | | | | <u>Hairsburg</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>9-10308</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Eaton Charles L. Eaton</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>999795</u> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>8725019</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 8 | 41.20 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 9 | 537 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133.80 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 10.85 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Charles M. Eaton</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>997205</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at 10</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>72.10</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>5/28/07-262 11/18/08 \$42.80 (39.50 accd)</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | 72.60 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | 42.80 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 39.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton, Charles P.</i> | | DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 8 1911 | | (3-P. A. 1.)
10474 | |
| Certificate No. <i>679434</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. and Sgt. H. 50 Ohio Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>...</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Reissued</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>MAY 7 1907</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | <i>buried notified: 5/19/11</i>
<i>and may 5 1911</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | <i>cert surrendered</i>
DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 8 1911 | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>17372</i> | | | Home: <i>Nat'l Home.</i> | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|--|
| NAME: Eaton, Charles R. (Deceased) | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1 476 526</i> | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. Co.K. 34th U. S. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>...</i> | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 8-2571 | | | |
| Orig | 12 | Oct. 22, 1923 | April 9, 1929 | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | 20 | June 4, 1926 | | Discharged | | | |
| | 40 | Dec. 23, 1926 | | Died | | | |
| | 72 | Mar. 23, 1928 | | Reported | | | |
| Ends | | June 8, 1928 | Date of Death | Remarks: <i>Payable to Grace B. Eaton widow</i>
<i>4824 Telegraph Ave., Oakland, Calif</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles P. Eaton</i> | | | | DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 8 1911 | | | | Certificate No. <i>679134</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:
APR 1907 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | Nat'l Home. | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 31/5 | 5 47 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Charles R. Eaton (Deceased)**

Certificate No. **1 476 526**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fee **\$20 C. C. Smith & Co. 4/26/29**

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Fee
26-127/89 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eaton Charles W* 10128^a

Certificate No. *1163460* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P A 1" Mich. L.A. M J 11 V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Oct. 1910</i> | <i>23 Dec. 1910</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified *AUG 28 1911*

Died: *Apr 1-1911*

Remarks: *Rep by PM Milford Nebr*
8-21-11 *Beatrice Nebr.*
409 Court St.

Home:

Former Roll No.

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton, Charlotte J.*

Certificate No. *926140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Edgar L.*

Service: *P. A. 9" H. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Dec. 17, 1919^a</i> | <i>Dec. 30, 1922</i> |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *600083*

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 5 1923*

6-579

NAME: Charles W. Eaton Certificate No. 1163460

Last paid to: 75. Remarks: W.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 33 30 | | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Charlotte J. Eaton Certificate No. 926140

Last paid to: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1927. 1 19 1074.67

1928. 2 30

1929. 1 30

1930. 1 30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Eaton, Chester W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097,045 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E 50 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 | | 20 Feb. 1909 | 4 Dec. 1907 | Inc. 22 | 13 | Jan 14 | 20 Feb. 14 |
| Incr. 18 | | 27 Dec. 1910 | 9 Jan. 1911 | | | | |
| Reis. 19 | | 29 May 1912 | 4 Feb. 1913 | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 328 Main St. Wakefield Mass

Died: May 3, 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 19 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died May 3, 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 30 1916
payable to widow Emma E. Eaton, 328 Main St., Wakefield, Mass.

Form 1031916 ORIGINAL, MASS. rr 6-681

NAME: Eaton Christain J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 562255 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt E 177 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died: Nov 30, 1924

Reported: DEC 13 1924

Remarks: Died 11/30 1924 Reimbursement order dated 3-2-25
payable to Burt B. Jewett
Route 8
Lawrence, Kans.

NAME: Chester W. Eaton of May 11, 1912 8761 Certificate No. 1097,045

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 42.75 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 33.87 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36. | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | 43.25 | | 4 | 7/29 | 45-1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57.25 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD GROUP 3

CK 1720 537 Canceled

NAME CHRISTAIN J EATON

Certificate No. 562255 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 7.27 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Eaton, Christain J.*

Certificate No. *562.255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Eaton, William H.*

Service: *H. Co & 177th Ohio V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>4 Nov. 1903</i> | | | |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>354</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton, Claire Sylvie*

Certificate No. *343890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
~~*Act of June 27, 1890.*~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S. J. Eaton*

Service: *Sgt. A-90th Wis. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Apr. 1891</i> | <i>14 Sept. 1892</i> | | | |
| Increase <i>12</i> Act April 19, 1908. | | | | | | |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4180</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Christain J. Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>562.255</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Claire Sylvie Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>843890</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APR. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 22 | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | | 1915. | 1 | 30 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4/3 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9/29 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 25 | | | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | 29 | 36 | | 2 | 28 | 75 | | 2 | | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 27 | | | 3 | 25 | 36 | | 3 | 10/1 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 | | | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | 30 | 36 | | 4 | 3/20 | 75 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 20 | | 1912. | 1 | 20 | | 1916. | 1 | 30 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 26 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 30 | | 2 | 7/6 | 36 | | 2 | 28 | 36 | | 2 | 25 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 27 | 36 | | 3 | 22 | 75 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 30 | | | 4 | 1/3 | 36 | | 4 | 24 | 90 | | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 22 | | 1917. | 1 | 4/4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 29 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 25 | | | 2 | 7/3 | 36 | | 2 | 22 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 30 | | | 3 | 10/29 | 36 | | 3 | 24 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 1/4 | 36 | | 4 | 1/3 | 36 | | 4 | 22 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 21 | | 1914. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 28 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 25 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 27 | 36 | | 2 | 7/6 | 75 | | 2 | 27 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 10/1 | 36 | | 3 | 10/4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 | | | 4 | 1/5 | 36 | | 4 | 1/8 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Eaton Clara A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel Eaton*

Service: *Sgt. G. 18" N. H. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 24 July 1903</i> | <i>26 Aug. 1904</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1910*

Remarks: *Reimbursement allowed. Payable to Clara A. Eaton. Order dated Aug 6-1910*

Former Roll No. *1872*

NAME: *Eaton Clara Lewis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Delos W.*

Service: *O. C. 6" Iowa Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>73</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>June 13 1913</i> | <i>Nov 20 1913</i> | | | |
| | <i>INC 20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | <i>INC 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *16/8/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1916

| NAME: <u>Clara A. Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>561347</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36. | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 30.40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Lilara Lewis Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>767090</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 25 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 22 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Eaton Clarence A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116158* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *P' 20 34 U S Vol Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 8</i> | | <i>21 Aug 1907</i> | <i>5 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37659* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Eaton Clark D.* 10143 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894514* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P' 20 53 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 19</i> | | <i>3 Aug 1912</i> | | <i>25</i> | | <i>9 Jan 1914</i> | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>7 Jan 1919</i> | <i>7 June 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Died: *Sept 15 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Mar 20 1918*

Transferred to: *Clyde Eaton* payable to: *Wm. Waig Nebraska*

Died: *Sept 15 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1917**

Remarks: *Litchfield*

Check No. *5196822* Dated *OCT 4 1917* Canceled

Former Roll No. *9-114* Home:

MAR 30 1918 6-681

| NAME: <u>Clarence A Eaton</u> | | | | | 9767 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>7776,158</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>8</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | | 4 | 24 | 2 | | 4 | 24 | 2 | | 4 | 8 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 3 | | 4 | 24 | 3 | | 4 | 24 | 3 | | 4 | 8 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 4 | | 4 | 24 | 4 | | 4 | 24 | 4 | | 4 | 8 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 0 | NT | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 2 | | 4 | 24 | 2 | | 4 | 24 | 2 | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 3 | | 4 | 24 | 3 | | 4 | 24 | 3 | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 24 | 4 | | 4 | 24 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 24 | 3 | | 4 | 24 | 3 | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 24 | 4 | | 4 | 24 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Clark H Eaton</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>894514</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 @ 8</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>5 1908 3453</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 5628 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | Inc. | 74 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Eaton Claude J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198.306 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Service: Pr A. 7th Calif Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 15 | Feb 1. 1921 | Jan 28. 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>\$20 Wilson & Co. 3/1/22</u> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>FEB 9 1921</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-661

NAME: Eaton. Cora (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 537677 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hemon Eaton

Service: Pvt. H 98 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | Permelia | 20 Feb. 1904 | 5 Mar 1909 |
| | | | | Charles | | 1 Feb. 1912 |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <u>Remarried Dec 15-1912 to George B. Rice</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>32 A. J</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Clarence J. Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1198.316</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 19 4 45
 2 20 4 15
 3 1 4 15
 4 12 4 15
 1908. 1 1 4 15
 2 2 4 15
 3 3 4 15
 4 4 4 15
 1909. 1 5 4
 2 6 4
 3 7 4
 4 8 4
 1910. 1 9 45
 2 4 45
 3 GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

1923. 1 19 4 45
 2 20 4 15
 3 1 4 15
 4 12 4 15
 1924. 1 1 4 15
 2 2 4 15
 3 3 4 15
 4 4 4 15
 1925. 1 5 4
 2 6 4
 3 7 4
 4 8 4
 1926. 1 9 45
 2 4 45
 3 GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

1927. 1 19 4 45
 2 20 4 15
 3 1 4 15
 4 12 4 15
 1928. 1 1 4 15
 2 2 4 15
 3 3 4 15
 4 4 4 15
 1929. 1 5 4
 2 6 4
 3 7 4
 4 8 4
 1930. 1 9 45
 2 4 45
 3 GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>Cora Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>597677</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 9
 2 10
 3 7
 4 7
 1908. 1 8
 2 10 37 52
 3 6 36
 4 10
 1909. 1 8
 2 13 46 13
 3 9 42
 4 8
 1910. 1 10
 2 9
 3 8
 4 8

1911. 1 9
 2 10
 3 7
 4 7
 1912. 1 8
 2 10 37 52
 3 6 36
 4 10
 1913. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1914. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1915. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1916. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1917. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1918. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1919. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1920. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1921. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1922. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1923. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1924. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1925. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1926. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1927. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1928. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1929. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

1930. 1 18 28 80
 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

PITTSBURGH

Renewed 8/2/29

NAME: *Eaton Cordelia L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765101* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Eaton Thomas*

Service: *Pt 37 Mo v Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>1888 Aug 1913</i> | <i>14 Oct 1913</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14, 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* *Buckley Mich* 0-679

NAME: *Eaton Cornelia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *470.961* ARMY WIDOW. 6838

Name of Soldier: *Albert H. Eaton*

Service: *Pvt & Cpl. I. 2. Mo. V. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|----------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9 June 98</i> | <i>11 Nov 98</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2509* 0-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Eaton Cornelia A**

Certificate No. **470961** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Albert U**

Service **Pt , Corp I 2 Mo V Cav**

0-2574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | Oct. 19, 1927 | | | | | |
| Reported | NOV 11 1927 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Eaton, Brittenden D**

Certificate No. **777621** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: **Co I 50th Mo. V.S.**

Disability:

| ISSUE | | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 12 30 Mch. 1908 | 30 Sept 1908 |
| | | Act of May 11, 1912 | |
| | | Rev 1553 31 May 1912 | 13 Aug 1913 |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified **OCT 8 - 1912**

Died: **28 Aug. 1912**

Remarks: **ending 28 Aug 1912 date of death**
Payable to Amanda M Eaton widow

Former Roll No. **199 JUN 27 1890** Home:

0-251

NAME

CORNELIA A. EATON.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

470961

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | 8-5574 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Brittenden B. Eaton

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

777621

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$2 15⁵⁰

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----------|------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 20 | | | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12/16/52 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | DIED 28 (14 7/1912 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 84 | 1912 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8038 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Pd wid Amanda M | 4 | 10/2/1913 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: CYNTHIA C. EATON | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 920,644 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in 1923 column: 10 28 253, 147 30, 124 4 30, 3 1 4 30, 2 2 4 30, 3 3 4 30.

Handwritten note in 1925 column: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: CYRUS A. EATON. | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 1061941 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

Handwritten note: CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: EATON, CYRUS A. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1061941 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: Pvt. E, 51st Pa. Vol. Inf. | | Law: Act of May 11, 1918
Act of Feb 8, 1907. | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 22 | 26 Jan. 1909 | 8 Feb. 1909 |
| REISSUE | 19 | 23 Jan. 1910 | JUN 23 1913 |
| | 26 | Jan 1911 | |
| | 30 | Jan 1912 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| | | | |
| Transferred from: | WASHINGTON, | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | |
| 6-681 | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Eaton, Cyrus A. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1061941 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: Pri Co E 51 Pa V I | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 6 | 19 July 1902 | 26 June 1903 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| | | | |
| Transferred from: | WASHINGTON, D. C. | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907 | | | |
| Former Roll No. 12106 | | | |
| 6-681 | | | |

| NAME: CYRUS A. EATON | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1061941 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 25 30 - 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105- | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 25 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | Int. | 66. | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | 4 36 30 51 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Car | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 | 1914. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | Ac. | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | 6 57 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 | 89- | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Cyrus A. Eaton | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1061941 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/3 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1908. 1 Dropped to allow undermet of Feb. 6, 1907
 2 GROUP 3

NAME: *Eaton Cyrus P* OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863609* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 16, 1907.

Service: *0'9 7 mo Cav^{2nd} P 91 mo Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Act</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>29 May 1907</i> | <i>Act</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>19 Sept 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>28 Sept 1911</i> | <i>10 Oct 1911</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>23 Sept 1916</i> | <i>Oct 24. 1916</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27. 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1922* Accrued order dated: *FEB 5 1923*

Remarks: payable to widow *Mary J. Eaton*
Laf Harke
Illinois *FEB 24 1923*
NOV 2 1916

Former Roll No. *14792 (ag)* . 5 Home:

GSA FORM 169
October 1950
(Formerly NA 24)

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| TRANSACTION NUMBER OR NUMBER OF OFFICIAL CIRCULAR AUTHORIZING TRANSACTION
N.O.N. | RECORD GROUP NUMBER | UNIT SYMBOL | DATE
APR 24 1973 |
|--|---------------------|-------------|----------------------------|

THE PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL FROM DEPOSIT WITH THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF THE RECORDS DESCRIBED BELOW IS REQUESTED AND RECEIPT THEREFOR IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

Please forward old cards for Daisy Eaton under WO# 858 353
Widow being restored to the rolls as Daisy Miller as Former
widow of Benjamin H. Eaton under IC 17, 797,287 -5A2 - S.A.W

For R.M. Curtin
Room 636 Bay 56

(Service not available on A.A.)

AGENCY REQUESTING WITHDRAWAL

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

SIGNATURE OF AGENCY'S AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

a. p. Hoff

51-1467

NAME: Cyrus P Eaton

6161

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 872

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 863,609

Last paid to:

Last paid to:
4 Apr 1906 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: _____

12 15 25.30

Roma: 50

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|-----------------|---------|------|------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| 2 | 6/18 | 5 ²⁰ | 2 | 7 | NT | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 120 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 12 | AMF | 3 | 8 | A M | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 120 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 14 | NT | 4 | 12 | N D | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 9 | AMF | 1 | 1/8 | 45 ⁶⁰ | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8 | ERS | 2 | 12 | CG | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 120 | 2 | 3/23 | 90 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 11 | GER | 3 | 18 | 8 ER | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 141 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 12 | N D | 4 | 10/9 | 89 ⁶⁷ | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 8 | AEW | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | 9 | N D | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 18 | N D | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 6 | HLH | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | 6 | N. D. B | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 8 | A. M. F | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 7 | U. E. R | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 128 | 4 | | GROUP 1 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

APPENDIX 10: INVESTIGATION

25-1000

REF ID: A6621182

SIGNATURE OF VERMICA.2 AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

[illegible]

1. Large map of California at 1:50,000 scale.

SECTION OF REVENUE DEPARTMENT UNDER THE IN CHARGE - 1900 - 1901
 SECTION OF REVENUE DEPARTMENT UNDER THE IN CHARGE - 1900 - 1901
 SECTION OF REVENUE DEPARTMENT UNDER THE IN CHARGE - 1900 - 1901

BEFORE IS REGISTERED AND SHALL BE THEREON IS HEREIN ACKNOWLEDGED

THE BUREAU OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

СИБИРСКИЙ ГОСУДАРСТВЕННЫЙ УНИВЕРСИТЕТ

INVESTMENT COMPANY OF AMERICA

SECRET

7811 24920

10

PERMANENT MITTENDEN MIT GEORGE AND MESSER

(FORM 104 44 34)

001001 1200
EST 100M 142

STILLONXX KXCHIAF2 XBD K5BOKP2 2FXALCE

REF: 25 MAY 67 FROM: 4121001100

| NAME: <u>Daniel Eaton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>923604</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>24.50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 5 90 | 1915. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | APR 22 1908 | | | | Q & V 4. 8/25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4+1085150 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Daniel P. Eaton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>985.562</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 DEC. 1903</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 22 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Daniel T. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 679,132 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A and C, 25 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 20 | | 11 mch, 1907 | 9 nov., 1907 | | | | |
| Reis. 30 | | 27 May 1912 | 10 Jan. 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Central St.

Died: Aug. 29, 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 28 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Auburn
 Remarks: Mass.

Former Roll No. 4-2. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton Daniel W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 717895 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 8" 11th. Mass Inf.

Disability:

Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 10 | | 14" Mch 1907 | 28 Oct. 1907 | Reis. 20 | | 27 May 1912 | 26 Dec. 1912 |
| Inc. 15 | | 12" Jan. 1912 | 24" Jan. 1912 | Inc. 30 | | Dec 9. 1916 | Mch 10. 1917 |
| | | | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: July 21, 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 6 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1921
 Remarks: payable to widow Ellen E Eaton
Randolph Center Vermont
NOV 29 1921

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1920 Home: Concord APR 2 1917

681

NAME:

Daniel T. Eaton

8769

Certificate No.

679,132

Last paid to:

4 Sept, '07 @ 12

Rate:

30

Remarks:

S

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 106 13 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 60. 62. 33 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

36 208 58

Canceled

DEAD.

NAME:

Daniel W. Eaton

Certificate No.

717,395

Last paid to:

Oct. 4, 1907

Rate:

12. 15. 25. 30 40 50

Remarks:

50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 426 22 | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | 5 | 44 20 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 22 23 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 12/10 30 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Daniel W.

Certificate No. 843,314 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, 1st Co, Mass. S.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 | | 26 Feb. '07 | 27 June '07 | Inc. 30 | | Oct. 2. 1914 | June 3. 1915 |
| Inc. 15 | | 6 Oct. 1909 | 18 Oct. 1909 | | | | |
| Reis. 25 | | 15 May, 1912 | 24 July, 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Sept 9, 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1918 D-3

Remarks: All chks follo 9/4-16. canceled 11/16-18.

Former Roll No. JUN 2 5 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Daniel W.

Certificate No. 978,036 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. G. 50 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 | | 26 Feb. 1907 | 2 Aug. 1907 | | | | |
| Reis. 20 | | 18 May, 1912 | 31 July, 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Feb. 10 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1915 3-1081

Remarks: W Died Feb 10, 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 4 1915
payable to widow Mary H. Eaton 37 Parrott St. Lynn, Mass.

Former Roll No. OCT 14 1915 BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Daniel W. Eaton</u> ^{#1} <u>1st of May 11, 1912</u> <u>771</u> Certificate No. <u>843,314</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 8</u> | | | | Rate: 75 <u>30</u> | | Remarks: <u>5</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 2 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7/2 | 13.07 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 23 | 40.33 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 38 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 5 | 6.33 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 20 | 81.33 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 25 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36. | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 41.80 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Daniel W. Eaton</u> ^{#2} <u>1st of May 11, 1912</u> <u>772</u> Certificate No. <u>978,036</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 8</u> | | | | Rate: 75 <u>20</u> | | Remarks: <u>OK 7146913 Canceled</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 60 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/14 | 13.02 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 12/15 | 44.67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 38 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | W | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 7/1/36 | 4.27 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 2 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME <i>Eaton, David</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
|---|-----------|---|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No.
<i>327.544</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>103.635</i>
ACT FEB. 6, '07 | | | |
| Service:
<i>Ch-H-135-Ordered</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Feb 07</i> | <i>5 Apr 07</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>9-10 PM M. Suffering</i> | | Bureau of Pensions: FEB 7 - 1911 | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>M. Suffering O-RK 1</i>
<i>Middlebury 0%</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>103-03</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME <i>Eaton, David H</i> | | | | (2-P. A. 1a) | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Certificate No.
<i>635 897</i> | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service
<i>Pt F 44 Ia Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-572 | | | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | | | | Discharged | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>OCT 18 1923</i> | <i>April 3 1924</i> | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Died <i>Feb. 3. 1925</i>
 Remarks: <i>ch =</i> </div> <div> Reported FEB 21 1925 </div> </div> | | | |
| | | | | APR 3 1924 | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton David H</i> | | 10174 (S-P. A. L.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>625897</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Pri F 44 Inf Inf</i> | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: <i>f.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>July 1901</i> | <i>21 Jan 1908</i> |
| <i>Reis 15</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | |
| <i>v</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>2 June 1915</i> | |
| <i>v</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>24 June 1920</i> | <i>18 Apr 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9138 aq.</i> | | Home: <i>Ruthven Iowa</i> | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton, David L.</i> | | 8672 (S-P. A. L.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>317986</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Pri. F 68 End</i> | | Law: GENERAL LAW | |
| Disability: <i>Rheum Res Dis Heart, Chrs Diarr Res Dis Return</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>30</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>June '08</i> | <i>13 July '08</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Aug-29-13</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Sept-22-1913</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to: Henrietta Widow</i>
<i>Order Com'r 10/17/13</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>52 9120</i> | | Home: | |

| NAME: <i>David H Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>635897</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2 18 30 50 100 2220</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 22 | 23 ²⁰ | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 28 ⁴⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 99 ⁶⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>David L Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>317986</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/3 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 90 | | 4 | 12/26 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME

Eaton, Deborah F.

Certificate No.

895421

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry A

Service

Pt A 40 Mass Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Died

Nov 22, 1923

Reported

DEC 6 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Eaton Deborah F.

Certificate No.

895421

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry A.

Service:

Pr. A. 40 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 25 | | Apr 19, 1920 | Jan 15, 1921 |
| 30 | | May 1-1920 | e |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: \$10 Andie M. Reed - 2 1/2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 21 1921

NAME

DEBORAH F EATON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

895421

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME: <i>Deborah F Eaton</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>895.421</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>30.</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | 1931. 1 | 1935. 1 | 1939. 1 | 1943. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | 1932. 1 | 1936. 1 | 1940. 1 | 1944. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | 1933. 1 | 1937. 1 | 1941. 1 | 1945. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | 1934. 1 | 1938. 1 | 1942. 1 | 1946. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton, Delana b.</i> | | DEAD-REPT'D
AUG 10 1911 | | (S-P. A. 2.)
84911 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>318222</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>John W.</i> | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pri I. 6 Me</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 12 | 10 APRIL 1908 | <i>19 Dec 1891</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <i>Died June 7-1911</i> | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4919</i> | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton Delilah</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>13,685</i> | | (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>8629</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>General Law.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>John</i> | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pr D 7" Va V I</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 8 | 14 Apr 1862 | <i>21 Mch 1867</i> | | |
| | 12 | 19 Mch 1856 | | | |
| Inc. | 20. | SEP - 8 1916 | | | |
| Fees:
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 9. 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>2-1881-2 OCT 10 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>47</i> OCT 4 1916 | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Delana C. Eaton</i> | | | | DEAD-BEFT'D
AUG 10 1911 | | | | Certificate No.
318222 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Delilah Eaton</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>13,685</i> | | | | Certificate No.
8,629 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5.58 ⁹³ | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton Delos H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.)
10540-74043 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>734,258</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri. C. C. Iowa Cavalry</i> | | ACT MAY 11th, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue 20</i> | <i>5 Mar '07</i> | <i>JUN 21 1907</i> | |
| <i>Pri 30</i> | <i>8 June 1912</i> | <i>16 Apr 1913</i> | |
| Fees: | | <i>Cut to Finance Division Apr 20/13</i>
<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated 20 Nov. 1913</i>
<i>Payable to Clara Lewis Eaton, wid.</i>
<i>Downsville Wis</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified <i>Dead July 1/13. chkd rtd by POSTMASTER</i> | |
| Remarks: | | <i>Downsville Wis.</i> | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>Act June 27-'90 17444</i> | | Home: <i>11013</i> | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton Dempster</i> | | 45965 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>669144</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | DEAD-REPT'D
<i>JUN 22 1910</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri. B 122 K. G.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Dis. of lungs.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>174</i> | <i>May 1892</i> | <i>11 April 1893</i> | <i>Dead June 9 1910</i> |
| Fees: | | <i>Accrued order dated Aug. 18. 1919</i>
<i>payable to widow Nettie L. Eaton</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: <i>Died June 9-10</i> | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | DEAD-REPT'D
<i>JUN 22 1910</i> | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>15746</i> | | Home: <i>AUG 22 1919</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Delos H. Eaton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>734,258</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 20 30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 60 |
| | 3 | 30 | 67 23 | | 3 | 10 | 60 |
| | 4 | 15 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 60 |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 18 | 60 |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 8 | 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | 60 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 60 | | 4 | | |

Cancelled (Payee deceased)
1914 1/9 100.67 To date of death
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

| NAME: <i>Dempster Eaton</i> | | | | DEAD-REPT'D
JUN 22 1910 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Certificate No. <i>669144</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1909 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

9/16 3740
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE
TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME **Eaton, Dennis**

Certificate No. **36750** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **1st. Class Boy USS Honduras & "Stars & Stripes"**

Disability **1**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | April 12, 1926 ^R | May 4, 1926 | | |
| | | | | Died <i>April 18, 1927</i> | Reported MAY 13 1927 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Chicora</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Miss</i> | |
| | | | | MAY 26 1926 | |

Apr 18, 1927 Accrued order dated **NOV 17 1927**

Payable to widow *Pinky Eaton*

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **EATON, DENNIS** *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. **36750** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ~~**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *1st Cls Boy USS Honduras & Stars & Stripes*

Disability: *34*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | APR 10 1907 | OCT 9 1907 | REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | <i>Apr 3-1917</i> |
| <i>19</i> | <i>July 10-1914</i> | | | <i>32</i> | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>July 5-1918</i> | <i>July 28-1914</i> | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Washington, D. C. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1539 Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Name: | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | DENNIS EATON, | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 36750 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | -50 | | | | 72 | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

36

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME | | DENNIS EATON | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 36750 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to. | | SEP 4 - 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rate | | 12 72 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Deroy Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>91222K</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------------|
| Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 19 22 50</u> | | Remarks: <u>52 50</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 17 | 24 93 | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 23 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 41 30 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133 89 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 67 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | Trans. to No. |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 65 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | Payment Card |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 103 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME <u>DEWIGHT EATON,</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|-----|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>965683</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | 50— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | B-4 | | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

1/4 720
26

(2-P A. 1.)

NAME: *Eaton, Dwight* 14047 10544

Certificate No. *965,683* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. Co. 17th Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Reiss | 12 | 25 Feb 07 | MAY 18 1907 | Inc | 22 | Dec 1914 | FEB 18 1915 |
| Inc | 15 | 9 Dec 1909 | DEC 20 1909 | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | W | |
| Reiss | 19 | MAY 20 1912 | SEP 22 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>72 Aug 4 - 1922 Feb 21 - 1923</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 11047
MAR - 5 1915 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15154</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Eaton, Dexter S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *790,771* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. Mass 50 and 15 Regt reg 7 Eng*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Reiss | 12 | 26 July 1890 | 6 July 1892 | Inc | 19 | July 16, 1914 | 7 |
| Reiss | 12 | 27 Feb 1907 | 15 Aug 1907 | Inc | 19 | July 16 1919 | Dec 8, 1914 |
| Reiss | 15 | 20 May 1912 | 16 Dec 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Died Jan 16 1917 Accrued order dated Feb. 4, 1919 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Mary C. Eaton</i>
<i>able to w. son J. Moravia, N.Y.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>1/16/17</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1917</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 3921741 Dated APR 4, 1917 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: FEB 19 1919 | | | |

NAME: Dwight Eaton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 965.683
Last paid to: APR 1907 18 15 19 22 50 Remarks: 32 50 77
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 2 60 1911. 1 5 45 1915. 1 4 57 1919. 1 4 96 1923. 1 4 100
2 11 6 2 60 2 5 45 2 4 67 50 2 4 96 2 4 50
3 10 36 3 7 45 3 4 67 50 3 4 96 3 4 50
4 9 36 4 5 45 4 4 67 50 4 4 96 4 4 50
1908. 1 9 36 1912. 1 5 45 1916. 1 4 67 50 1920. 1 4 96 1924. 1 4 50
2 10 36 2 5 45 2 4 67 50 2 4 96 2 4 50
3 11 36 3 8 45 3 4 67 50 3 4 133 89 3 4 50
4 9 36 4 12 62 87 4 4 67 50 4 4 150 4 Trans. to Mo.
1 7 36 1 4 57 1 4 67 50 1 4 150 1 Payment Card
1909. 2 7 36 1913. 2 4 1917. 2 4 67 50 1921. 2 4 150 1925. 2
3 12 36 3 4 1925. 3 4 150 1929. 3
4 6 36 4 4 1925. 4 4 150 1929. 4
1 17 38 50 1 4 57 1 4 150 1925. 1
2 6 45 2 4 57 2 4 150 1926. 2
3 8 45 3 4 57 3 4 150 1926. 3
4 6 45 4 4 57 4 4 150 1926. 4
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Eaton Dexter S. Eaton Certificate No. 790771
Last paid to: 6 12 15 50 Remarks: 19
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 18 1911. 1 9 36 1915. 1 4 46 50 1919. 1 4 823 1923. 1 TO DATE OF DEATH
2 6 2 4 57 1919. 2 GROUP 1
3 6 3 4 57
4 14 61 40 4 4 57 4 Inc. ✓
1908. 1 28 36 1912. 1 9 1916. 1 4 57 1920. 1
2 24 2 4 57 1920. 2
3 10 3 4 57 1920. 3
4 8 4 4 57 1920. 4
1909. 1 8 1 4 57 1921. 1
2 8 2 4 57 1921. 2
3 9 3 4 57 1921. 3
4 8 4 4 57 1921. 4
1910. 1 8 1 4 46 50 1922. 1
2 2 2 4 46 50 1922. 2
3 8 3 4 46 50 1922. 3
4 7 4 4 46 50 1922. 4

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Eaton, Edgar | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. | 651841 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | | | |
| Pt. F. 3 Wis. Inf. | | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 72 | Jan. 25, 1922 | | | | |
| Ino | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Dec 7, 1926 | | | |

Died Feb 28 1927
Remarks: *Ated ck injury*
Reported MAR 26 1927

Died Feb 28 1927
payable to
Reimbursement order dated OCT 21 1927
payable to *Carrie M. Pierce*
Juanita,
North Dakota,
DEC 20 1926

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton Edgar</i> | | 59851 (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 651841 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890 |
| Service: <i>Pt F 3 Wis</i> | | ACT MAY 11th, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>22 Aug. '90</i> | <i>29 Aug 1891</i> | <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>01 May 1912</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Sept. 1913</i> | |
| | | | | ✓ | <i>18</i> | <i>25 Sept. 1917</i> | |
| | | | | ✓ | <i>21</i> | <i>25 Sept. 1922</i> | JUN 13 1913 |
| Fees: | | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | | E. E. M | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | <i>Inc. 72 Jan. 25, 1922 Aug. 8, 1922</i> | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 14051 | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>17453</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME EDGAR EATON

Certificate No.

Fees 651841

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 72 | | | 90 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 18 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | DEAD REIMBURSEMENT | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Edgar Eaton

Certificate No.

651841

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 13 15 78 30 50 72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 16 36 | 1911. 1 16 36 | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 4 100 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 72 |
| 1908. 1 9 36 | 1912. 1 9 36 | 1916. 1 4 45 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 90 | 1928. 1 4 72 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 132 | 3 4 132 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo. |
| 1909. 1 JAN 4 1909 | 1913. 1 4 45 | 1917. 1 4 45 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 4 150 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 10 36 | 1914. 1 4 45 | 1918. 1 4 54 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 4 150 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 99 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|---|
| NAME: Eaton Edgar F | | 17011 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 259165 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |
| Service: Prin A-9 Vermont Vol Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUE | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Prin A-9 | 12 | 15 Sept 1908 | 1 May 1908 |
| Reis 10 | 21 | May 1912 | 18 Feb 1913 |
| | Inc. 18 | April 8, 1916 | July 19, 1916 |
| | 21 | April 8, 1921 | |
| | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Nov 11, 1919, Siler | | Bureau notified: DEC 12 1919 | |
| Remarks: Dec 11, 1919 Accrued order dated | | DEC 30 1922 | |
| payable to widow Charlotte Eaton | | 1511 - Hearst Ave, Berkeley, Calif. | |
| Former Roll No. 50819 206/11 | | JAN 5 1923 ORIGINAL | |
| 101 29 1916 | | Home: 2107/13 6238 | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|--|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Eaton Edna F | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 597618 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: Henry A. | | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | |
| Service: Pr. 4193. N.Y.R. 1 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 821 Dec 04 | 20 Sept 05 |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | | Died Feb 6, 1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 3/ 1921 | |
| Died: Feb 6, 1921 | | Bureau notified: APR 13 1921 | |
| Remarks: | | payable to Lucy M. Kane
28 Florence St., Springfield, Mass. | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| NOV 4 1921 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Edgar L Eaton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>259165</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar 08 1915</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1913</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 30.53 | | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 24 | 27.36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 45.60 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 87.60 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: <u>Edna J. Eaton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>597618</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar 08 1915</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 30 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 15 | 40 | | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 15 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36.13 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Eaton, Edward C.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1166954* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *3^d cl. app: U. S. S. Savannah - Sabine.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug. 12</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Rep. 1911</i> | <i>4 Nov. 1911</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15th</i> | <i>Sept. 14, 1915</i> | <i>Nov. 2, 1915</i> |
| <i>Rep.</i> | <i>13th</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>15 Nov 12</i> | | | <i>19 Sept. 14, 1919</i> | <i>15</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>22nd Sept. 14, 1924</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>30. JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>32. Sept 14 1921</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1920*

Died: *Mar 8, 1920* Remarks: *No cash E. 19th accrued order dated *Apr 27/20* payable to widow. *May 3 1920**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eaton, Edward F*

Certificate No. *611796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt E 151 1st Reg U.S.*

Disability: *Ch. diarrhoea dis of rect & rheum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>176 Dec 1899</i> | <i>21 Aug 1900</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *APR 18 1911*

Died: *28 Mar. 1911* Remarks: *Accrued order dated *6/9/11**

Former Roll No. *132* Home: 6-681

| NAME: Edward E. Eaton | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1166954 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 15 30 ACT ON MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 40.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 40.50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 40.50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 40.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 12 | 35 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | 16 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Edward F. Eaton | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 611796 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 17 Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Edward L. Eaton SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 1180 429

Remarks: War With Spain

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 12 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | |

25 24 40
4 36

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Edward J. Eaton ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 600708

Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 21

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 40 70 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 7 | 25 20 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | 26 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 notice | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 12 36 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 54 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

| | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton. Edward J.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No.
<i>600.708</i> | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Pt. Co. 50th Ill. V.I.</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Aug 1890</i> |
| | | <i>19 June 1891</i> |
| Transferred from: | | |
| Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | |
| Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>273</i> <i>June 27, 1890,</i> | | |
| Home: <i>1</i> | | |

| | | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton. Edwin C.</i> | | DEAD-REPT'D
OCT 2 1909 |
| Certificate No.
<i>274907</i> | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Pri Co 6 Minn</i> | | |
| Disability: <i>Fracture of L. fibula & tibia & res. dis. of heart</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>2A</i> | <i>July 30-1890</i> |
| | | <i>Apr. 28-1891</i> |
| <i>Accd</i> | | <i>20 Apr 10</i> |
| Transferred from: | | |
| Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>2 Sept 09</i> | | |
| Bureau notified: <i>2nd Sept 09</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Julia</i> | | |
| DEAD-REPT'D
OCT 2 1909 | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15196</i> | | |
| Home: | | |

| NAME: <i>Edward J. Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>600.708</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Edwin C. Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>274907</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | Remarks: <i>DEAD-REF'D
OCT 2 1909</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

OCT 1908
6 72
8 72
8 72
X

47.50
GROUP

MILWAUKEE

3543 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton Edwin G. **DEAD** 6562

Certificate No. 93.566 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: Sgt and 1st Sgt B 7 Mich V.I.

Disability: 8

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc 15</u> | | <u>21 Feb 07</u> | <u>4 May 07</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc 20</u> | | <u>19 Nov 08</u> | <u>19 Jan 09</u> | <u>20.731</u> | | | |

Fees: 8

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26 - 1911 P.M. Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1912**

Remarks:

5978

Former Roll No. 10.602-NL Home:

45981 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton Elbridge G. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Certificate No. 424344

Service: Pri. 3 Batty. Wis. L.A.

Disability: Chronic & chronic diarr. & res. dis. rectum

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|---------------------------|--|
| <u>Inc. 24</u> | | <u>12 July 1904</u> | <u>9 Aug. 1904</u> | <u>Died Aug 1</u> | | <u>1917</u> | <u>Accrued order dated Nov. 23, 1918</u> |
| <u>KEISSCO 25</u> | | <u>24 Mar 1913</u> | | <u>payable to widow Celestia Eaton</u> | | | |
| <u>✓ 30</u> | | <u>16 Jan 1918</u> | <u>27 June 1913</u> | | | <u>R#2 - Almond, Wis.</u> | |

Fees: E. E. M

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1, 1917 (3-888) Bureau notified: **OCT 9 - 1917**

Remarks: Check No. 5796939 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

14081
DEC 6 1918

Former Roll No. 10204 Home:

NAME:

Edwin G. Eaton

Certificate No.

93.566

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

@ 72.20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 29 | 1.30 | 1911. | 1 | | 9.60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | 7.60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | 5.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | 6.60 | | 4 | | DETROIT | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 29 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Elbridge G. Eaton

Certificate No.

424344

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | inc. ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 1/4 2333 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO DATE CHATEAU

NAME

Certificate No.

ELEANOR EATON

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

527674

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter to Bu.
3-1071
8/10/2

NAME:

ELEANOR EATON,

Act April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4198

Certificate No.

527.674

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

~~18 20~~

2580

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 22 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 1926. | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 19 | 36. | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | X | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1930. | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Eleanor Alvin Eaton</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>583.737</i> | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 17 XX 52 16 30 50 ACT JUNE 27, 1900 | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 4 | 90 | 1919. 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1927. 1 | | 1931. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1928. 1 | | 1932. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1929. 1 | | 1933. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |
| 1930. 1 | | 1934. 1 | | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: ELECTA A EATON | | Certificate No. 18636 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Eaton Electa A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18,636* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: *Eliakim H.*

Service: *U.S. "Great Western" - "Mound City"*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>14 Nov 1906</i> | <i>28 May 1907</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30. BOSTON, MASS.* 6-676

NAME: *Eaton, Eli D.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3545* ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: *Sgt co G. 3 Ohio vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>12 Apr 1907</i> | <i>21 May 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1 1908* Bureau notified: *3798 4/3/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: 637 ELECTA A. EATON, ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 18636 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC. 1907 | | | | Rate: 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 81.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 10 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |

1920. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1925. 1 to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: Eli D. Eaton DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 3545 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 \$ 20 | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 5 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Elihu T

Certificate No. 479159 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri D 17 N Va V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 3 Feb 1891 | 7 Sept 1892 | | | | |
| Restn
by Revis | 15 th | JUN 6 1912 | MAR 11, 1913 | | | | |
| Ending Oct. 22, 1912, date of death | | | | | | | |
| Payable to Mary E Eaton, widow, 35 ⁵⁸ | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: Mineral Wells N. Va | | | |
| Died: Oct 23 - 1912 | | Bureau notified: NOV 6 1912 | | 3 - 798 | | | |
| Remarks: Sol. formerly pensioned as Elihu T. issue of Mch 11, 1913. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 12179 | | | | Home: | | | |

0-681

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Eaton, Eliza 322

Certificate No. 19304 NAVY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: David

Service: Ldsman Princeton, New Hampshire + Lodona

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | 8 Feb 12-1908 | May 11-1908 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: 5/6/14 | | Bureau notified: JUN 12 1914 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 19 | | | | | | |

0-676

| NAME: <i>Elihu H Eaton</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1913.
Act of June 21, 1890. | | | | Certificate No. <i>479159</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|---|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15⁵⁰</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Decs PA Wm 35⁵⁸ in full 4/19/1913.

| NAME: <i>322 Eliza Eaton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>19304</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------|-----------|------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>19</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Eliza* 1128

Certificate No. *569936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL~~

Name of Soldier: *Harrison* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri 15 Ill Cav*

74 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. 12 | | 7 Oct 1902 | 1 Apr 1904 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21, 1921 (D.O.)* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1921*

Remarks: *Wall Lake Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1-500* NOV 27 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Eliza*

Certificate No. *828.373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. U. S. Vols*

Service: *Signal Corps*

73. ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. 20 | | Nov 20, 1916 | July 20, 1917 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *Overest E. Austin \$10.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 27 1917* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Eliza Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>569936</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|---|-----|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----|----------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to <i>4</i> APR 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 15 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>13</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>85.50</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 2 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>12</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>74.67</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Eliza Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>828373</u> | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>24</u> 30 <u>30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Eaton, Eliza A**

Certificate No. **652749** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William F**

Service: **Sgt 26 117 Ill Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|---------------|------------|
| Orig 12 | | 20 May 1908 | 24 July 1908 | Thomas M | 20 May 1908 | 2 Aug 1912 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 13, 1919** Bureau notified: **APR 22 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **7528** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **EATON ELIZA A.**

Certificate No. **777,958** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles L. Eaton,**

Service: **Private Co. M, 16th Regt. N. Y. Heavy Art.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | Apr. 20, 1914 | July 8, 1914. | | | |

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: **11/27/14** Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 28 1914** 6-679

| NAME: Eliza A Eaton | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 3485 | | | | | | | | | | 652749 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 A. M. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | NT | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | EMS | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | GROUP I | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 1/22 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/15 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | 20 | NDB | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 3793 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LQ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 19 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | HEO | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.15 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | EMS | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | HEO | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: ELIZA A. EATON. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 777,958 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP I | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1/10 | 2960 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Eliza A. Eaton</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>778824</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u> | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------|--------------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 CHECK CANCELED | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| <div style="text-align: right;">15.20</div> <div style="text-align: right;">27 15 20</div> <div style="text-align: right;">4 38</div> | | | | <div style="text-align: right;">48.13</div> | | | | <div style="text-align: right;">GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927</div> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>ELIZA ANN EATON,</u> | | | | 4201 | | | | Certificate No. <u>313726</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| <div style="text-align: right;">10 36</div> <div style="text-align: right;">2 23 6</div> <div style="text-align: right;">GROUP 3</div> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *405878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co E. 74 Pa and 85th U. S. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 13 July 94 | 8 Jan 95 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>5/18/13</i> | | | | Death reported by P. M. <i>Elizabeth J.</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton, Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *752593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert H.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P Co 141 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 5 Sept 1912 | 31 Jan 1913 | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>2577 Sheridan Road</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

| NAME: <u>Eliza J Eaton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>405878</u> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|
| Date: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>8 12</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | Check No. <u>258758</u> | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | GROUP 2 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Eliza J Eaton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>752,593</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 3/18 | 47.60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

NAME:

Eaton, Eliza R.

Certificate No.

679,910

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Noah M.

Service:

Pri. K, 4 H.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | 17 Mch. 1909 | 23 Apr. 1909 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

9/10/09

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reptd. by P.M. May 10, 1910.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

30 Park St.

Wakefield mass

6-679

NAME:

Eaton, Elizabeth

Certificate No.

436836

ARMY WIDOW.

OCT 28 1912

84929

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pri. F, 118 Ohio

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 15 Jan 1894 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

died Sept 15, 1912.

Remarks:

OCT 28 1912

OCT 28 1912

Former Roll No.

4934

6-679

| NAME: <i>Eliza R. Eaton</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>4202-7</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>5</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 30 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Eaton</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>436836</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>OCT 28 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>13 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 36 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>OCT 36</i> | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>22 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>15 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>11 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | ELIZABETH EATON | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 609969 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>609969</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Eaton Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *693511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908* **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Eaton and Patrick Moore*

Service: *Pri 06 5 Conn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. 3 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Nov. 09</i> | <i>10 Dec. 09</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *Frederick Brandes*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17-1915* Bureau notified: *March 17-15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Eaton Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *733372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30093*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry N*

Service: *Corps 936 Ind I*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Nov 11</i> | <i>6 Dec 11</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *10 C Sparks*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Eaton</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>693511</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> ✓ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> ✓ | | 2 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8 33 3/4</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> ✓ | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> ✓ | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> ✓ | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Eaton</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>733377</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|--|------|-------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---|--|-----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>9 4 30</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>10 4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>11 4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 4 30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>31 4 31 60</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>3 1 4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>2 4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>21 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90.50</i> | | 3 | | <i>3 4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Eaton Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Eaton*

Service: *Pri T. 144 Ill. Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 16-1915</i> | <i>JUL 26 1915 m</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 fee 1/17/15 Jacob L. Klein*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1918*

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from Henry Eaton*

Former Roll No. *258 1/2 Craville Ave. Kansas City Mo. 7/30/18*

NAME: *Eaton Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. C. 38 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES *married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 2-1916</i> | <i>Apr. 17-1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *J. B. Cralle & Co. \$10.00 5/6/17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4/21*

6-679

| NAME: <u>Elizabeth Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>793919</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 20 25</u> | | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Elizabeth Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>823523</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 25 30</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 80 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 80 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.18 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Eaton, Elizabeth E | | (S-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 482116 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Abram M | | | |
| Service | | Pt D 1 Mich V Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died - Jan. 28, 1926 | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 13 1926 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: | | Eaton, Elizabeth E | | (S-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 482 116 | ARMY WIDOW. | | THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. |
| Name of Soldier: | | Abram M Eaton | | | |
| Service: | | Pt D 1 Mich V.C. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Inc 30 | 8 | 18 Dec 1898 | 10 Feb 1912 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | |
| Inc. 20 Aug 8-1917 | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1767 | | | | | |

NAME

ELIZABETH E EATON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

482116

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Ketterlin Bu
3-1081
D 2/4

NAME:

Elizabeth E. Eaton

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

482116

Last paid to:

4 Dec 08

Date:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 18 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 15 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 7/21-6 mos. | 1913. 1 | 4 36 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 7/21 72-- | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10/6 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 86.67 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 89.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 10/26-6 mos | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10/26 72- | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1.
Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>10256</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Date: <i>112</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 24 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | DIED 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>n</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>17</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: ELLA F EATON | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 809058 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Let to P. M. 9/16

NAME: *Eaton, Ella F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809.058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv E 4th Vermont Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>February 4, 1916</i> | <i>June 10, 1916</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 22 1916**
JUN 20 1916 6-579

NAME: **Eaton Ella M** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **905312** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis N**

Service: **Private Co. E, 97th Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 30 | | April 23, 1921 | Oct. 17, 1921 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 22 1921** 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Ella H*

Certificate No. *802.139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ray J. 32 Me. Arz.*

Service: *Sgt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>Nov 15, 1915</i> | <i>Jan 11, 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | |
| Fee: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 18 1916*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Ellen*

Certificate No. *726604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. 20.115 N. Y. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>15 June 1911</i> | <i>20 July 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Fee: <i>108.2. Abeling</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

| NAME: <u>Ella W. Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>802.139</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-------|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81.13 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: <u>Ellen Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>726604</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME Eaton, Ella | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. | 783589 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
John W | | | |
| Service
Pt 25 Batty Ind L Arty | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died Apr. 6, 1930. | | | | | | |
| Reported MAY 1 6 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: Eaton Ellen | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. | 783589 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: John W. Eaton | | | |
| Service: Pt 25 Batty Ind. Light Arty | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 70 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | 12 June 18-1914 | NOV 25 1914 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: \$10 fee 12/21/11 Edgar Skinner | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Ridgeway Mo | | | | | | |

NAME: *Eaton Ellen A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665.170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Eaton Jr.*

Service: *Capt. H. 19th Me. Inf.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>2 May 1908</i> | <i>Nov. 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 18-1915* Bureau notified: *July 10-1915*

Remarks: *CR #7797 301. dated June 4-1915 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-670

NAME *Eaton, Ellen C.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *907052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Daniel W.*

Service *Pt. Co. G, 8th Vt. Inf.* 9-9374

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>AUG. 9, 1920.</i>
<i>XXXXXXX</i>
<i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died *April 25, 1928*

Reported *MAY 9 1928*

Remarks:

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Ellen A. Eaton</u> | | | | Act April 12, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <u>665.170</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>4 DEC. 1908.</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME <u>ELLEN C EATON</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>907052</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP. 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | |
| JUNE | 4 80 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Eaton Ellen C

Certificate No.

907052

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Daniel W

Service:

Private Co. G, 8th Vt. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|--------------|---------|
| Orig | 30 | Aug. 9, 1920 | Nov. 22, 1921 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 29 1921

6-679

NAME:

Eaton

Ellen J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

38958

Certificate No.

492,728

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James P.

Service:

Br. & Corp. I-13 Me. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--|----------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| 8 | | 18 June '98 | 8 May 1900 | Mary E. | 18 June '98 | 31 May '99 |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | George E. | " | 19 Nov. 1902 |
| | | | | Louisa A. | " | 13 Oct. 1906 |
| | | | | Daisy E. | " | 28 Aug 1912 |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 28, 1910.

Bureau notified:

Sept. 22, 1910.

Remarks:

Tuttle, Wash. ~~Summitville Ore.~~

George Eaton, Tuttle, Wash.

Former Roll No.

51/2 - 52/2.

6-679

| NAME: Ellen C. Eaton | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. 907052 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1919. 2 9 4 60
1919. 3 1 4 30
1920. 1 1 4 30
1920. 2 2 4 30
1921. 4 12/10 415.
1922. 1 B-4 80
1922. 2 4 90
1922. 3 4 90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Ellen C. Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>492,728</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------|------------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 21 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/12 | 39 ⁶⁷ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Died Aug 28, 1910
Accrued Dec 11, 1911
Paid to George Eaton, adm. of Daisy E. Eaton.
Appointed Feb. 5, 12 Est. of Exch. filed with Orig. Minn. Apr. 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

ELLEN L EATON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

897649

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Ellen L. Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>897649</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>30.</i> | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 1 4 30 | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 3 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 5 1 4 | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 2 4 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 3 4 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8 4 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 9 5 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 6 4 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 7 4 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 8 4 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|----------|--|----------------------|--|------------------|
| NAME: Eaton Ellen M. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.)
6889 | |
| Certificate No. 675 700 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08. WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier: Charles H. | | | | | |
| Service: Cpl. B. 3 Mich. br. V. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| 0. | 8 | 9 Oct '06 | 1 May '07 | Harold S. | 9 Oct '06 |
| | | Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | 25 Dec 10 |
| Fees: ING. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 7534 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME Eaton, Ellen P | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 520426 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier John W | | | | | |
| Service Corp I 129 Ind Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died Oct 23 1925 | | | | | |
| Reported NOV 6 1925 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Ellen M. Eaton</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <u>625 700.</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--|-----|--------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>72 + 2 = 74</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 79.47 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 77.00 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 77.00 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3/3/13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 3/3/13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 1/6/09 | 42 | | 4 | 3/3/13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 19 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 13 | 144.00 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7/22/10 | 9 mos | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7/22 | 9 mos | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 7/22 | 126.00 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3/11/11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME <u>ELLEN P EATON</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>520426</u> | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Eaton Ellen L.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30131

Certificate No. *520426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Cpl I 129 Ind.*

70 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12/19 Apr 08</i> | <i>28 Sep 01</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 30812</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Eaton Ellen V* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *574201* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alonso*

Service: *1 Lt B 024 Mich Inf*

ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>Orig 8 18 Sept 1903</i> | <i>11 June 1904</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>4/1/16</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1916</i> | | |
| Remarks: Check No. <i>1376660</i> Dated <i>APR 4 1916</i> Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7567</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

| NAME: <i>Ellen P Eaton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>320426</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 56 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | 9 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 80 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 80 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 80 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | 3 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 90.50 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Ellen V Eaton</i> | | | | 3506 | | | | Certificate No. <i>574201</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 13 N. D. B. | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 17 HEO | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 15 N. D. B. | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 18 S. E. R. | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 20 N. D. B. | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 14 M. A. | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 14 L. G. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 18 N. D. B. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | | | |

JUL 1908

120 S. E. R.

15 N. D. B.

18 N. D. B.

15 H. E. C.

4 12 N. D. B.

4/18

NAME: *Eaton, Elliot Walter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 17021
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Certificate No. *1012653* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Sgt. Co. F. 177 N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>21 Dec 1907</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Revis</i> | <i>15 1/2</i> | <i>17 July 1912</i> | <i>21 May 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>19 10 May 1913</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>22 1/2 10 May 1918</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>Revis none.</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Napa Cal.*

Former Roll No. *a. 13051, 6254* Home: *P. H. 4/13/23* 6-681

NAME: *Eaton Elvira L.* DECEASED 1st of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590,684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri. I 1 N. H. Coar.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>31 Oct. 1904</i> | <i>19 April 1905.</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908.</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29, 1915.* Bureau notified: *March 27 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 114377. Dated 4 March 1916. Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *34.* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Elliot Walter Eaton*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of May 11, 1922

Certificate No.

1012653

Last paid to:

@ 6 to Dec

Rate:

~~19 225 32 50~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 17 | 57 P.H. | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 2/27 | 47 20 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans to Mo |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 25 36 20 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Payment Car |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 59 80 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 94 10 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

NAME:

ELVIRA L. EATON,

Act April 19, 1908 4217

Certificate No.

590,684

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Eaton, Emeline | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 565936 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
William G. | | | | | | |
| Service
Pt. H. & Sgt C 9" Kans. Cav. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME | | | | 2587 (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Eaton Emeline | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 565936 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: William G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Service: P. H. & Sgt. C 9 Kans Cav. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 23 Jan 1904 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2-961 | | | | | | |

Cedar Falls
1615-... Iowa

NAME EMELINE EATON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

565936

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Emeline Eaton

Certificate No.

565936

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8 12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 38 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74 13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Eaton Emery DEAD* 5406 (3-P. A. 2.) 6575

Certificate No. *1004 817* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. I-8" N.Y. V. Cav.* 19318

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>28 Feb 07</i> | <i>15 June 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>16 Sep 08</i> | <i>10 Oct 08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13/10 (3-798) 3/3* Bureau notified **MAR 8 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10621 NL* Home:

NAME: *Eaton Emily* (3-P. A. 2.) 13,830

Certificate No. *256,548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Azure*

Service: *Pvt. G. 68" O V I*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mar 1888</i> | <i>12 June 1889</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| DECEASED | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *10/6/09* Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77*

NAME:

Emery Eaton

Certificate No.

1004817

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

12 15 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7/29 | | 45.60 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | | 45 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | | 45 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 9 | | 45 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | | 45 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 12 | | 58.00 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8 | | 60 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 17 | | 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | | 60 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

DETROIT

NAME:

Emily Eaton

Certificate No.

13830 256,548

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|------|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5/7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7/20 | | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | GROUP 3 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

DECEASED

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME
Eaton Emily | | | | G-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No.
1629970 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW | | |
| Name of soldier
William B | | | | | | |
| Service
2nd Lt H 127 N Y Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 40 | Dec 11 1928 | March 16 1929 | | | |
| Died
<i>Feb. 22, 1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported
JUN 20 1929 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME:
<i>Eaton Emily L</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>600899</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>George A.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pri. D 24</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 8 | 5 April 1905 | 27 Nov. 1905 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died:
<i>Aug. 31, 1920</i> | | Bureau notified:
SEP 21 1920 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Died Aug 31, 1920 Reimbursement order dated DEC 6 1920 36 Cheplon St. | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Annie L. Eaton</i> Dorchester, | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>40</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>Mass.</i> | | | | | | |
| OCT - 1920 DEC 15 1920 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME Emily Eaton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 1629970 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee \$10 A B Nichols & Co PAID MAR 25 1929
Refunded \$10 fee CD 2275 10/21/29
<i>Recalled 12/29</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | 2 fee | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | 25 100.00 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | 40 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Refunded 10 fee

3-1081-4/28

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: EMILY C. EATON, | | | | | | | | | | Act April 19, 1908 4220 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 600,899 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 30 25 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 75 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

1/23/20 9350

GROUPE

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Eaton Emily F.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (2-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>321269</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Eaton George J.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt. Co. C. 14th Ky V. Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| 70 ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>25 Jan 1892</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>93</i> | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Eaton Emma (incomp)</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 84951 | | (2-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>295325</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act April 1908</i> | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Alanson</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt G. 12 Wis</i> | | | | | | | |
| W ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>20 June 1891</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug. 31 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAR 31 1921 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>C. G. Entman - Gen</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Postage Co. Wm. Co. Ct</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Apr 7/18 Bond 700.00 11/2/18</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Authority Dec 1918</i> | | | | | | | |

JAN 13 1917

| NAME: <i>Emily F. Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>321269</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> 20 25 <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>100 OR MAY 1, 1920</i> | | 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Emma Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>295325</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25 <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>C. S. Orthman Edm</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 80 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 25 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 17 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 5/5 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | AUG 6 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

1/7/19 75

295

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------|--|
| NAME | | EMMA A EATON | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1908 | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | 352079 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| NAME: | | EMMA A. EATON, | | Act April 19, 1908 | | 4224 | | Certificate No. | | 352,079 | |
| Last paid to: | | DEC 1908 | | Rate: | | 12 30 25 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36. | | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Emma A.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *806.062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *L Oscar Eaton*

Service: *1st Lt. F. 10 Mass Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 24, 1915</i> | <i>Apr 13, 1916</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: *James L. Bowen Fee \$10.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1, 1916* Bureau notified: *3-1081- May 3, 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 19 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Eaton, Emma A*

Certificate No. *929425* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Alexander H. Hubbs*

Service *Corp B, 122nd N.Y. Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>.30</i> | <i>July 20, 1922</i> | <i>Feb. 27, 1923</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died *Dec. 2, 1924* *DEC 8 1924*

Reported

Remarks:

MAY 14 1923

[illegible]

| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

3 Act of May 1, 1920
Former Widow

NAME Emma A. Eaton
Certificate No. 929,425
Fees None

8-4371

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Eaton, Emma C | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 597092 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Martin S | | | |
| Service Pt A 132 Ind Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died <i>Feb 25, 1926</i> | | | |
| Reported | | MAR 9 1923 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton Emma C.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30167 ^(3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>597092</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Martin S.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>P. A. 132 Ind</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12/19 Apr 08</i> | <i>5 Sep 05</i> |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fog: Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 30831</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | EMMA C EATON | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 597092 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME <i>Emma C Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>597092</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| That paid to: | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Emma E. Eaton</i> | | | | Act April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>725,647</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 10 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.10 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 810038 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Eaton Emma G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810,138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Chester H.*

Service: *Co. 50 Mass Mil Bn.*

701 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>May 16, 1916</i> | <i>June 30, 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC 20</i> | | <i>Aug 20-1917</i> | <i>Sept 1-1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Edmer Richardson Fee \$10. 9/20/16</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 10 1916* 6-679

NAME *Eaton Emma I* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *858870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Orleans S.*

Service: *Pt. A 2" N. W. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | |

Died: *Dec. 6, 1928*

Reported: *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Emma G. Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>810.038</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: # 30</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 43.20 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1931. | 1 | 4 | | 1935. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1932. | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | 4 36.37 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1933. | 1 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1934. | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1935. | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1936. | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | 1937. | 1 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | 1938. | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

6-581

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME EMMA I EATON | | | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 858870 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 1

| RATE- | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Emma S.

Certificate No. 858.870 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Orleans S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt A 2nd New Hampshire Inf.

ISSUES: Married 1892- MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | August 1, 1917 | January 14, 1919 | | | |
| | 25 | October 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1919 6-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Eaton, Emma S

Certificate No. 643405 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928 Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Sgt F 147 N.Y. V Inf; & Sgt 4th Co 2nd Battln Vet Res Corps. 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | May 6, 1908 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died: April 7, 1928

Reported: JUL 12 1928

Remarks:

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Eaton** **Emma S**

Certificate No. **643405** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William F. Eaton**

Service: **Sergt F 147 1st Vol Inf 4 Sergt H Co 2 Battle V.R.C.**

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | APR 20 1908 | MAY 6 1908 | Inc 30 May 1. | 1920 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: **10 fee pd Wm F Fletcher 20/108**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(S-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **EATON, EMMETT D.**

Certificate No. **1166294** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1918.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pay Clerk, U. S. S. Itasca**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 20 | May 6, 1911 | Aug. 22, 1911 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 22 1/2 | JUN 3 1912 | MAR 26 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco, Washington, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **17 Sep. 1914** Bureau notified: **16 Oct 1914**

Remarks: **Sept. 17, 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 30 1915** **214 Thomas St. Biloxi, Miss.**

Former Roll No. **FEB 3 1915 ORIGINAL** Home:

| NAME: <u>Emma S. Eaton</u> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <u>643405</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 2-30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3/8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4/8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 20 |
| | 2 | 4/17 | 60 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 95 | | 3 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4/5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 90 | | 2 | 4 |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 15 | 90 | | 3 | 4 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 20 | 90 | | 2 | 4 |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 |

| NAME: <u>EMMETT D. EATON</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>1166294</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>22 50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 3/25 | 10 50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 78 67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 68 25 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | ERWIN EATON | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 742863 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 8 CH | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 7 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 7 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 9 CH | 8 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 8 CH | 8 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 9 CH | 7 CH | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 9 CH | 8 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 13 CH | 7 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 CH | 8 CH | 9 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 8 CH | 7 CH | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 CH | 7 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 7 CH | 8 CH | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Erwin Eaton</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> | | Certificate No.
<i>742863</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>72</i> | | Remarks: <i>104.110</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 A | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 72 CH | 1919. | 1 | 16 | 20 CH | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 216 CH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 A | | 2 | 11 | 72 C.H. | | 2 | 11 | 20 CH | | 2 | 7 | 72 CH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 A | | 3 | 15 | 72 CH | | 3 | 12 | 20 CH | | 3 | 8 | 72 CH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 A | | 4 | 14 | 72 CH | | 4 | 12 | 20 CH | | 4 | 7 | 72 CH |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 A | 1916. | 1 | 11 | 72 CH | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 20 CH | 1924. | 1 | 9 | 72 CH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 A | | 2 | 15 | 72 CH | | 2 | 12 | 20 CH | | 2 | 9 | 72 CH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 54 A | | 3 | 14 | 72 CH | | 3 | 14 | 161 CH | | 3 | 8 | 72 CH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | C.H. | | 4 | 12 | 72 CH | | 4 | 13 | 150 CH | | 4 | Trans. to No. | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 A | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C.H. | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 72 CH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 CH | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 A | | 2 | 12 | C.H. | | 2 | 11 | 72 CH | | 2 | 13 | 150 CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 A | | 3 | 10 | C.H. | | 3 | 12 | 72 CH | | 3 | 13 | 216 CH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 A | | 4 | 17 | 54 C.H. | | 4 | 12 | 72 CH | | 4 | 13 | 216 CH | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 A | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 54 C.H. | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 72 CH | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 216 CH | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 A | | 2 | 14 | 56 C.H. | | 2 | 12 | 72 CH | | 2 | 8 | 216 CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 A | | 3 | 15 | 72 C.H. | | 3 | 11 | 116 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 A | | 4 | 12 | 72 C.H. | | 4 | 12 | 20 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Eaton, Esther | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 773937 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Thomas H | | | |
| Service Corp H 33 N J Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died <i>May 27, 1925</i> | | | |
| Reported | | JUN 10 1925 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton, Esther</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>773937</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas H. Eaton</i> | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Service: <i>Chl. H. 33 Reg. N. J. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 29-13</i> | <i>Apr. 15-14</i> |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>...</i> | | APR 20 1914 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| NAME | | ESTHER EATON | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 773937 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------------|-----|--------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: | | ESTHER EATON | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. 773937 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 74- | 4 | | 75 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Esther R*

Certificate No. *712,860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. C. 8th Ft. Jay*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 30</i> | | <i>Feb 24, 1921</i> | <i>Apr 4, 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 15 1922**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Esther W.*

Certificate No. *690,938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Albert C.*

Service: *Pr. F. 115th and F. 47 NY*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>20 Sept. 1909</i> | <i>25 Oct. 1909</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sol. pens'd as Albert Eaton*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

| NAME: <i>Esther R. Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>717.060</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>30.</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>2 4 90</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2 4 30</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 4 30</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>12 4 30</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>3 1 4 30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2 4 30</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3 4 30</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 4 30</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>5 4</i> | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>5/23 70.</i> | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2 4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Esther W. Eaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>690.938</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|-----------------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12 23 30</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>13</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 95.50</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 61.13</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Ethan H. Eaton</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>773 948</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>20.30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 0 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 8/26 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 24 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 1 | Check | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED 10/15/1913
 GROUP 2
 REPORTED OCT 30 1913
 Canceled.

| NAME: <u>Eugene E. Eaton</u> | | | | 8806 | | | | Certificate No. <u>30404</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>24</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1/3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 7 | 9/10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 17 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3
 DEAD.
 Canceled.

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|
| NAME: Eaton, Eugene G | | DEAD Act of May 11, 1912 | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1104353 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of February 6, 1907. | |
| Service: Pr 7 50 Mass mil Inf | | | | | |
| Disability: DEAD | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 28 Mar 1907 | 18 Nov 1907 | | |
| " | 20 | 19 June 1912 | 25 April 1913 | | |
| | 24 | 17 June 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Died 4/10/1913 Accrued order dated 2/10/14 | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Apr. 10, 1913 | | | | Bureau notified: 3-798-5/13/13 Ch # 1148323-5/4/13 #36- Canceled | |
| Remarks: Franklin Ave, Ch 4/25/13 to Bu 5/20/13 - 208 5th St. Knoxville, Tenn. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 153 | | | | Home: | |
| Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| NAME: Eaton, Eugene R | | ACT FEB. 6, '07 | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 907.443 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Service: 1st Lt - 7K-10-OVD | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 4 Mch 07 | 19 Mch 08 | | |
| Reis | 17 | 4 June 12 | 28 Mch 13 | | |
| | 25 | 5 May 14 | | | |
| | 30 | 5 May 19 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: 7-113 Mass Deton Cols 9 | | | | Bureau notified: MAR 29 1913 | |
| Remarks: Died Mch. 4, 1913 Accrued order dated APR 17 1917 payable to widow Martha, 1287 Franklin Ave. Columbus Ohio. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 188-02 | | | | Home: | |
| APR 21 1917 | | | | | |

| NAME: Eugene G. Eaton | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 1104353 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 | | | | Rate: 12-20 | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 105 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

17/4 4320
KNOXVILLE
3/7 104/67
GROUP 2

| NAME: Eugene R Eaton | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 907443 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908 | | | | Rate: 12-19 | | | | Remarks: 104140 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/10 | 72. | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 OK | 1917. | 1 | 5/5 | 637 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Walth R
GROUP 3

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Eugenia S. Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>561, 027</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12 25 30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 23 | 30 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13/10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>EVA A EATON</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>567392</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>567392</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

3-1081

211/13

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Eaton, Eva A. | | | | 38968 <small>(3-P.A.2)</small> | |
| Certificate No. 567,392 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Act of April 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: Wellington | | | | | |
| Service: Pr. D. 34" Ill. V. 2. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| 0 | 8 | 3 July '03 | 18 Feb. '04 | Elmer G. | 3 July '03 |
| increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | 29 Mar. '05 |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: Brentwood, Cal. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 380 2-751 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------|------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: Eaton, Eva D | | | | (3-P.A.4) | | | |
| CERTIFICATE NO. 1097771 | | ARMY DEPENDENT | | LAW: BORDER DEFENSE | | Regular Establishment. | |
| NAME OF SOLDIER: Charles I Eaton | | | | | | | |
| SERVICE: Pvt., Co. I, 5th Inf., Ohio Nat'l. Guards | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig. | 12 | Apr. 2, 1917 | Aug. 11, 1926 | | | | |
| Ends | 12 | Mar. 31, 1920 | | | | | |
| Ren. | 12 | Feb. 2, 1922 | | | | | |
| DIED: May 13 1928 | | | | | | | |
| REPORTED: JUN 26 1928 | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Ends Mar. 31, 1920, dependence having ceased. And <u>Renewal</u> at <u>Twelve</u> dollars per month from <u>February 2, 1922.</u> | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Eva A. Eaton</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <u>567,392</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12.25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>Eva D Eaton</u> | | MOTHER | |
|--------------------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| CERTIFICATE NO. <u>1097771</u> | | Regular Establishment. | |
| FEES <u>✓ None</u> | | BORDER DEFENSE | |
| RATE— | | | 12 |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 |
| MARCH | | | 4 |
| APRIL | | | 4 |
| MAY | | | 4 |
| JUNE | | | 4 |
| JULY | | | 4 |
| AUGUST | | | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 |

14-1092⁸⁰

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Eaton, Ezekiel (Dec'd.)</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No.
<u>869,659</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
<u>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Pri. E. 1. Conn.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Restn.</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>25 May 1907</u> | <u>13 Nov. 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reid</u> | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Endg. Sept 6, 1907, date of death. Payable to Julia F., widow.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>13</u> | | | | Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u> | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--|
| NAME <u>Eaton, Fannie</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | |
| Certificate No.
<u>188051</u> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
<u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Name of Soldier
<u>Henry Stroman.</u> | | | | FORMER WIDOW | | | |
| Service
<u>Capt. Co. C. 40" Ill. Inf.</u> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | <u>30</u> | <u>Mch. 6, 1922.</u>
<u>May 1, 1922</u> | | | | | |
| Died <u>April 30, 1927.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Reported <u>MAY 19 1927</u> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Died <u>4/30 1927</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>10-10-27</u>
payable to <u>Rose Eaton</u>
<u>802 W. Mill St.</u>
<u>Carbondale</u>
<u>Illinois</u> | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Ezekiel Eaton (Deid.)</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>869.659</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>June 17 @ 10</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>Payable to Julia F. widow</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <u>1/25 48</u> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <u>48</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>GROUP 3</u> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME FANNIE EATON | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 188051 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Duck</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 18.27 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 will recall ck. 5/14
 Letter to L.
 3-10-21
 5-11-24

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: Eaton Fannie E. | | Act of Apr. 12, 1908. | |
| Certificate No. 557,016 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. |
| Name of Soldier: William H. | | | |
| Service: Co. A 53 Mass. Rail Inf. | | | |
| 78. 00 1 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 8 | 27 April 1903 | 28 July 1903 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1903 | |
| Inc | 20 | SEP - 8 1916 | |
| TNC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 3 - 1916 | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Eaton, Florence | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 612966 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Frank P. | | | |
| Service P. I 4" Mich. Cav. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died Oct. 23, 1927 | | | |
| Reported NOV 10 1927 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: FANNIE E. EATON, | | | | Act April 19, 1908 4233 | | | | Certificate No. 557,016 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 43 | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME FLORENCE EATON | | Certificate No. 612966 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

Lib. to Rm. 7
D. 3-1081 11/4

NAME: *Eaton Florence L.* (3-P. A. 2) 6931

Certificate No. *587 042* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James H. Eaton*

Service: *Co. A. 7 Bad. Sgt 12 Ills V. Ser*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| 0 | 8 | 5 Jan 05 | 7 Feb 05 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | June 1-1917 | Aug 21-1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2548.* 6-679

NAME: *Eaton Frances A* (3-P. A. 2) 2610

Certificate No. *549053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles H*

Service: *Corp. 16 Batty Ind L A.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. | 18 | 19 April 1908 | 17 Mch 1903 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *La Fayette Ind 115 Lincoln St Davenport Nebr.*

Died: *Sept 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *320*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-952* NOV 27 1916 679

| NAME: <i>Florence L. Eaton</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>587.042</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Rate: 12 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Frances A Eaton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>549053</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | 12-4-36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 11 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | GROUP 1 |
| 3 | 13 36 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | |
| 4 | 26 36 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 11 36 | 1913. 1 | 14 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 5-3 | 2 | 4 Run | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 Jan 7/5/13 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | |
| 4 | 11-22 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 12 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 74 67 | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 18 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | |

(2-P. A. 4.)

NAME: **Eaton, Frances E.**

Certificate No. **925,264** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Sailor: **Charles P.**

Service: **Lieutenant, U.S. Navy.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 20 | Oct 6, 1922 | Dec 9, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 21 1922** 6-576

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: **Eaton Frances D. Mo.**

Certificate No. **25,577** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: **James D. Eaton**

Service: **Priv. K 10 Me.**

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 12 19 Mch 1886 | 29 June 1864 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 8, 1916** Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 205794 Dated Feb. 10, 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: 6-682

| NAME: Frances B. Eaton | | | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | Certificate No. 925,264 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1919. 12 1/2 33 38⁶⁷
 1920. 1 13 20
 2 5 20
 3 ch. on file
 1929. Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
 1930.

| NAME: Francis D. Eaton | | | | Dependent Relative. | | | | Certificate No. 25,577 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1915. 12 1/2 33 38⁶⁷
 1920. 1 13 20
 2 5 20
 3 ch. on file
 1929. Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
 1930.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eaton, Frances M

Certificate No. 634797 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT.
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George C Eaton alias George Purdy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: O D 152 Wis. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 8 | | 12 Sept 1907 | 30 Nov 1907 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Rev 20 | | Aug 31, 1916 | Sept 28, 1916 | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Nov. 2, 1922</u> | | | | Bureau notified: NOV 21 1922 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>7617</u> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | OCT 11 1916-579 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eaton Frances R

Certificate No. 861069 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1914 1908

Name of Soldier: Garnit J

Service: 2nd Lt K. 127 N. Y. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 25 | | Oct 5, 1918 | Oct 8, 1919 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>No Fee</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>FEB 20 1919</u> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 6-679 |

NAME: *Frances M Eaton* 3526 Certificate No. *634797*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 25 30* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1 10 A. M. T | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 9 4 60 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 HEO | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 N | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 11 4 30 CHECK | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 A M | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 12 4 30 CHECK | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 10 S E R | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 GROUP 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 C G. | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 JUL 1908 | 3 8 A M | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 S E R | 4 14 M A | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 5 A B W | 1 4 L G | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 N D B | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 N T | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 N D B | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 H E O | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74 67 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 5 N. T. | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 A B W | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 H E O | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Frances R. Eaton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *861.069*

Last paid to: *Rate 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 75 | 9 4 90 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 X 75 X | 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 70 50 | 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Eaton, Francis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321,622 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. F. 5 R. 2. H. Q.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 27 Feb., '07 | 24 June, '07 | | | | |
| Inc. | 15 | 30 Jan. 1911 | 6 Feb. 1911 | | | | |
| Reis. | 24 | 18 May, 1912 | 31 July, 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Sept. 3, 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 19 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Died Sep. 3, 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 21 1914

payable to George M. Eaton 13 Oak Ave.
Worcester, Mass.

Former Roll No. 2-2 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

OCT 24 1914 6-681

NAME: Eaton Francis A. Dech (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 583742 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. K. 185 N. Y. Inf.

Disability: Dis of eyes & shrapnel

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | | 28 June 1865 | | | | | |
| Supp. | | 411 Dec. 1880 | 19 Apr. 1909 | | | | |

Fees: 25 Bombarhardt & Co. Wash. D.C.

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending July 17, 1890 by reason of allowance under Act June 27 1890. Payable to Adelia A. Eaton, wife Potavia Ills.
Soldier died Oct 8-1897 83 Delia St.

Former Roll No. 10979-a.f. 98-04, Home:

6-681

| NAME: Francis Eaton | | | | 8812 | | | | Certificate No. 321,622 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|--|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10 | | | | Rate: 15 24 | | | | Remarks: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 39. ⁴⁰ | 1915. | 1 | | 10/14 '72 | 1919. | 1 | | REIMBURSEMENT. |
| | 2 | 7/3 | 6 47 1/2 | | 2 | | 8 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 38 | | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 38 | | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6. | 1912. | 1 | | 7 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6. | | 2 | | 6 45 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 7 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | DEAD. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Francis A. Eaton, Deed. | | | | 383742 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 4 APR | | | | Remarks: 1909 833 1/3 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Des Moines.

NAME

Certificate No.

184954

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 64 N Y V Inf

Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Eaton, Francis J.

ACT MAY 17, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 8, 1887~~

Certificate No.

184954

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

AST MAY 11. 1912

Figure 1

Disability:

Chloro diarr

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Supp | 6 | 21 nov 79 | 13 Sept 1900 | Pres | 50 | May 23 1912 | OCT 13 1915 |
| Pres | 17 | 17 Aug 1908 | 4 Feb 1909 | | 19 | July 1 1915 | |
| Release | 32 | 23 May 1912 | 7 Jan 1913 | | 2250 | July 1 1920 | |
| Form: | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |

Transferred from :

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Reissue to correct rate and allow increase

Former Roll No.

Home :

NAME FRANCIS J. EATON,

Certificate No. 184954

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50— | | | 72 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Francis J. Eaton

Certificate No.

184954

Last paid to:

Rate

6 12/30/19 52-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 27 40 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 11 05 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 40 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME: *Eaton, Francis M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *641230* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. 131 Lee V. I.* **DEAD**

Disability: *Dian X res. dis. of rectum*
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 Dec. 1905</i> | <i>12 Jan. 1906</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>19</i> | <i>1906-6-17-2</i> | <i>Apr. 16-1914</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>25 Jan. 15-1914</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>30 Jan. 15-1919</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1915* Check No. *8371508* Dated *AUG 4 1915* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died so as to give benefit of former rates.*

Former Roll No. *157* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Eaton, Frank* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14893* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. E. 15 Mass. Inf. 2d Sgt. F. 2 Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 18</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>March 1907</i> | <i>11 Nov. 1907</i> | <i>Inc. 30</i> | | <i>Dec. 9. 1916</i> | <i>Jan. 9. 1917</i> |
| <i>Inc. 15</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec. 1911</i> | <i>22 Dec. 1911</i> | | <i>40</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>Reis. 25</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>21 June 1912</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc. 72</i> | | <i>Nov. 5, 1921</i> | <i>Dec. 20, 1921</i> |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *B-10818 DEC 20 1921*

Remarks:

JAN 30 1917 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: Francis M. Eaton Certificate No. 641230

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 24 25 Remarks: GENERAL LAW
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 77 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 28 72 363 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Frank Eaton Certificate No. 14893

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 17 @ 8 Rate: 25 30 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
8814

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 57 82 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 44 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 63 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | 75 1 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 89 12 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Frank 104,310

Certificate No. 595686 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: P. 4-68-078 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 | | 21 Feb 07 | 18 May 07 | | | | |
| INC 15 | | 10 Mar 10 | 19 Mar 10 | | | | |
| Reis. 23 | | 28 May 12 | 28 Jan 13 | | | | |

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: P. 1 No. Olmsted.

Died: Nov. 24 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 29 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Ohio.

Remarks: North Olmsted O

Former Roll No. 207-02 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Frank ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,235,307 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt., Co.D, 12 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Orig | 15 | June 19, 1923 ^a | Nov. 26, 1923 | | |
| Inc. | 25 | June 4, 1926 | | | |

Died Mar. 10, 1929 Reported APR 16 1929

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUL 17 1929

payable to widow Mina A. Eaton

P. 1 See Prairie
Misc

NAME: Frank Eaton Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 595-686

Last paid to: 10 - MAR 4 - 1907 Date: 15 - 23 Remarks: 104.310

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36.87 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 69 R | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 44.47 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

OK 9407061 Canceled

NAME: Frank Eaton ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,235,307 Act of June 5, 1920

Fees: \$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 12-10-23

| RATE- | 15 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

19-5-89 TO DATE OF DEATH

10-6250

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Frank A.

Certificate No. 472640 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.
CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. 1st Vt. Cav.

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>18 Jan. 1899</u> | <u>19 Mch. 1900</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Sept 14. 1915</u> | <u>Mch 4. 1916</u> |
| <u>Reit.</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>23 Sept. 1907</u> | <u>29 Apr. 1908</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Sept 14. 1920</u> | <u>5</u> |
| <u>Reit.</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>20 May 1912</u> | <u>26 Sept. 1912</u> | | | | |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: Genl. Home

Died: Sept. 24 1916. Bureau DEC 19 1916 with reported by P. M. at Chelsea
Remarks: Mass.

Check No. 553276 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled.

MAR 20 1916
Former Roll No. 8 BOSTON, MASS. Home: _____

6-581

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Eaton, Frank B.

Certificate No. 422389 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 1 Kans V Inf

Disability: _____

6-5572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>Aug 11, 1924</u> | <u>Oct 18, 1924</u> | | | <u>MAR 10 1925</u> |

Died Feb 18-1925
Remarks: ck

OCT 24 1924

| NAME: <u>Frank A. Eaton</u> | | | | 1st of May 11, 1912. 8815 | | | | Certificate No. <u>472640</u> | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------|------|------------------|------------------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>150 19</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>5</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5/6 | 2.40 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 10/8 | 36 1/2 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | FRANK B EATON | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|-----------------|------|---------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 422389 | | | |
| Fees | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | |

(8-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton, Frank B. MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 422389 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt Dr 1st Ks. V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Naso-pharyngeal catarrh & res. tot. deafness of rt ear & slt. deafness. Lft ear. 20 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>20 27 Aug 1888</u> | <u>18 Feb 1889</u> | | | <u>19 23 May 1912</u> | |
| | | <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | | <u>25 28 Dec 1917</u> | <u>26 June 1913</u> |
| | | | | | | <u>30 " " 1917</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>40 JUN 10 1918</u> | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Debit nineteen dollars per month from May 23 1912 ending Dec 27, 1912 and all payments thereafter

Former Roll No. 167 Home: _____

6-581

(8-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Eaton, Frank E.

Certificate No. 31842 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Idem, U.S.S. Ohio and Supply.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>4 mch, '07</u> | <u>14 June, '07</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: DIED 23/07 REP. BY. ✓ Died 23 Apr. 1907 Payable to

DROPPED & REP'D 7/10/1907 widow Nellie M. Order. 10/31/07

Reis Pens. Cert. filed with drop notice.

Former Roll No. 16 n. 2 BOSTON, MASS. Home: _____

6-572

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton, Frank H.</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>256853</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890</i> |
| Service: <i>Sgt. Co. C. 122 N.Y. Vols. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Dead</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 Dec 1891</i> | <i>16 Feb 1893</i> |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | |
| | | <i>Reis 18 31 May 1912</i> | <i>21 Feb 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | Died <i>5/10 1913</i> Accepted order dated <i>3/14/14</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>6/10/13</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6/27/13</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>308 North 21st Birmingham Ala</i>
<i>Let Handley & Hunt to Com</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>165</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Eaton, Frank H.</i> | | 71401 ^(3-P. A. 3.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>481.644</i> | ARMY MINORS. | | WAR WITH SPAIN |
| Service of Soldier: <i>Priv. M. 3 Mis.</i> | | | |
| Guardian: <i>Lucinda Morrison</i> | | Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: | |
| ISSUES. | | Appointment under jurisdiction of: | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 24 Nov. 1898</i> | <i>2 Aug 1899</i> |
| Fees: | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| Transferred from: | | NAME. | |
| Remarks: | | COMMENCEMENT. | |
| | | ENDING. | |
| | | <i>Leila B.</i> | |
| | | <i>24 Nov. '98</i> | |
| | | <i>13 July 1914</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3635</i> | | | |

| NAME: <u>Frank H. Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>256853</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12 18</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>[Signature]</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 48 | 1911. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Frank N. Eaton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>481644</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12 & 2</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 12 42 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 6 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 20 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | GROUP I | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | JAN 4 1909 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 42 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER Eaton - Frank W 361

Certificate No. 689444 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE '90 MINORS**

Service of Soldier: 2" Lt G 142 NYTS 23744

Guardian: Mary A Eaton Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 09 Voucher

ISSUES. Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|
| Q | 12 | 3 Apr 09 | 29 Sep 09 | Gertrude H. G. | 3 Apr 09 | 19 Oct 12 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. P 6-678

PAYEE Eaton, Frank W FILE No. _____

FILE No. SE-999814

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|----------------|-------------|
| Final Adj. Accts Section <u>Adm</u>
<u>R-636</u> | <u>4-13-40</u> | <u>Rowe</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

APR 16 1940

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5386 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eaton Frank W.*

Certificate No. *999814* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. Troop F. 6 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Chronic Meningitis*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 72</i> | | <i>9 Jan 1900</i> | <i>23 Apr 1900</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to: *Washington, 11/25/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *By 272 - Silver City, N. Mex.*

Former Roll No. *138/1-25/9-328* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Eaton, Franklin*

Certificate No. *747289* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Farrier and Blacksmith 1st Mich V Cav*

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>April 4 1923</i> | <i>Aug 15 1923</i> | | | <i>Oct 28 1925</i> | <i>Nov 11 1925</i> |

Remarks: *OK*

*192-Henry St
Baldwater,
Mich.*

Oct 29 1925 Accrued order dated *APR 14 1923*
payable to widow *Melissa Eaton*

NAME:

Frank W. Eaton

Certificate No.

999,814

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 216 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 216 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 216 | GROUP 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | 216 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 216 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

FRANKLIN EATON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

747289

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 20 | 62 | 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eaton - Franklin</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (S-P. A. 1.)
6826 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>747.289</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
THE CIVIL WAR. | |
| Service:
<i>Farrier & Blksmith I 4 Mich & C</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability:
<i>Rheum & res dis heart</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Inc. 24</i> | <i>24 July 01</i> | <i>19 Feb 02</i> | | | |
| <i>Reis. 30</i> | <i>Mich 11</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>Oct 18 1916</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from:
DETROIT | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>816</i> OCT 27 1916 | | | | Home: 6000-681 | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: EATON FRED B. | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
1,210,565 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Service:
Priv. Co. K, 159th. Ind. Inf. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 12 | Feb. 13, 1922 | October 14, 1922 | |
| Fees:
\$20 Abraham Greenfield, Atty. NOV 24 1922 | | | |
| Transferred from:
GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: OCT 23 1922-681 | |

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: Eaton Frederick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^{ACT MAY 4 1912}

Certificate No. 13769 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 1907

Service: Sasman USS Great Western and Peosta

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 14 Feb 1907 | 29 Mar 1907 | Reis | 15 ⁵⁰ | 22 May 1912 | 16 Oct 1912 |
| | | | | Inc. | 19 | Oct 25 1913 | Nov 15 1913 |
| | | | | | 22 | Oct 25 1918 | E. E. M |
| Fees: | | | | 32-JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Apr 8, 1921.</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JUN 22 1921</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Blount Ridge</u> | | | | Died: <u>Apr 8 1921</u> Accrued order dated <u>JAN 14 1922</u> | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow <u>Lydia Eaton</u> | | | |
| | | | | <u>5630 - Ridge Ave, Blount Ridge</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>3249 (ag)</u> | | | | Home: <u>Cincinnati, O.</u> | | | |

6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eaton Frederick J. ^{From Act June 21 1907}

Certificate No. 1045824 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: 1st 6.1" Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 5 Nov 1908 | 21 Nov 1908 | | | | |
| Reis | 25 | 23 May 1912 | 28 Oct 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA,</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-581

NAME Frederick Eaton Dead 589 Certificate No. 13769

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 1/2 50 19 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 A.M.F. | 4 57 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/16 30 67 | | | 2 | 11 HEO | 4 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 JHT | | | 3 | 12 A.M.F. | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 NDB | | 1912. | 1 | 11 A.M.F. | 4 57 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 AMF | | | 2 | 12 NDB | 4 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 JHT | | | 3 | 17 LQ | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133 80 | | 3 | 4 | 133 80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/18 15 40 | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 AMF | | | 1 | ACT MAY 11, 1912 N.T. | 4 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 NDB | | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 SER | | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 46 50 | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 N.T. | | 1913. | 1 | 5 54 55 | 4 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 106 40 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 106 40 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 A.M.F. | | | 2 | 4 57 | 4 57 | | 2 | 4 | 106 40 | | 2 | 4 | 106 40 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 A.M.F. | | | 3 | 4 57 | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 | 106 40 | | 3 | 4 | 106 40 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 | 106 40 | | 4 | 4 | 106 40 | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Frederick J. Eaton Dead (1912-1913) Certificate No. 1045824

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1908 Rate: 25 (15) pr 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 45 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 45 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 44 90 | | | 2 | 5 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 45 | | | 3 | 11/9 4 33 67 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 45 | | 1913. | 1 | 5 8 33 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 45 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 45 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Eaton, Frederika**

Certificate No. **563271** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Franklin N.**

Service **1st Lt. I 2nd Mich. Cav.**

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | <i>Oct. 2, 1925</i> | | | | | |
| Reported | | | OCT 12 1925 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eaton Frederika* **2613**

Certificate No. *563271* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Franklin N.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *1st Lt. I 2nd Mich. Cav.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>71</i> | | 19 April 1908 | <i>24 Nov 1903</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau not filed: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| <i>Dallas Center Iowa</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2-958</i> | | | | OCT 31 1918 | | |

NAME FREDERIKA EATON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

563271

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

OCT 12 1925

| NAME: Frederika Eaton | | Certificate No. 563271 | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 | | Rate: 12 20 25 30 | |
| | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 11 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 |
| 3 19 | 3 19 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 |
| 1 12 | 1 12 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 |
| 2 12 | 2 12 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 |
| 3 13 34 | 3 13 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 |
| 1 8 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 12 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 12 | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 |
| 1 12 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 |
| | | GROUP 1 PAID | |
| | | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | |
| | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

653

END

